Admission documents, male and female

Publication/Creation

1876

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/heuzdkyu

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

4.32.35

Sett G.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Elder inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Elder to the Royal Asylum Carbarvel Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Elder
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 17 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Baldovan Asylum Dundee
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Imbecile from birth
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Imbecile from birth
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Carbarvel Asylum Glasgow & Baldovan Asylum Dundee since 1865
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Imbecile from birth
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th December 1865
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

A Dempster

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Elder, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow, and that the said Alexander Elder is an Idiot and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He cannot understand the simplest question; runs about the ward nearly naked meddling with every thing; cannot take care of himself

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

The nurse of ward states that the said Alexander Elder disturbed all the other patients last night

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned David Walker
being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Elder, a pauper and inmate of the City Poorhouse and that the said Alexander Elder is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I class this lad as an Idiot. He cannot comprehend the simplest Question

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 24 Hutcheson Street

DATED this 3 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Elder, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 1st day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Alexander Elder pauper inmate city poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Alexander Elder is an (4) Idiot or a person of unsound mind (5) and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Elder as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Elder which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76.

J McK Lees

114

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5595

Alexander Elder

Ao 4 January 1876

4

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark, *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Michael McDermid inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Michael McDermid to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd day of (4) January One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Michael McDermid
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 55 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Graeme St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	city Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously as far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	city Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31st December 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no Relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

A Dempster.

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Michael McDermid, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Michael McDermid is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He fancies that a number of people were going to kill him and that heard them making his graves. He tried to jump over the window by says

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr A. Benzie, one of the attendants in this poorhouse states that said Michael McDermid threatened to drown himself in clyde if he were liberty.

Alex Robertson M.D.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

January, 1876

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 31 day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Michael McDermid pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Michael McDermid is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that there are persons who are going to murder him, that they are under his bed every night & that his grave has already been dug &c &c Is very excited. (Has evidently been reading the Wainwright trial)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen

Place of Abode 5 Ure Place

DATED this January day of 1 One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Michael McDermid, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 31st day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I James Gilbert the Sheriff Substitute ~~(1) John W. the Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute~~ of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Maccwan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Michael McDermid pauper inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Michael McDermid is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Michael McDermid as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Michael McDermid which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76. Six words deleted

James Gilbert

W.J. To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5596
Michael McDermid
Ad 4 January 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Allan Reid: Brother residing at 73 Elmbank Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Reid junior my brother residing at 51 Clarence Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Reid Junior. to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robert Allan Reid

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fifth (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Reid junior
2. Sex and Age,	Male 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P. Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	51 Clarence Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	About five months
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	five months
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance & Self pollution
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	says he has a desire to attack others
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Resides with his Father R. & R. Reid 51 Clarence St Glasgow. None known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robert Allan Reid

Dated this Fifth day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and 76.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Morton MB
being a (1) Fellow of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 51 Clarence Street Kingston Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Reid Junior, of 51 Clarence St. Glasgow and that the said Thomas Reid is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Nervousness, & incoherent speech, sleeplessness, & strong desire to attack near relatives. Thinks he is influenced by the minds of others, inv of position to his own.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Difficulty of management at times, and at times great tendency to unusual weeping & hysterical condition, facts communicated to me by his sister Helen Reid & also seen by myself.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Morton MB

Place of Abode, 129 Bath Street Glasgow

DATED this Fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Cunningham being Bachelor of Medicine of being a (1) the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 51 Clarence Street Kingston Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Reid Junior of 51 Clarence Street Glasgow and that the said Thomas Reid Junior is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Expressions of Melancholy and gloomy hallucinations, Hysterical weeping, Expresses a fear that he might commit violence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He is sleepless & variable in his temper. A distorted view of his position in business as told to me by his brother M. Robert A. Reid.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Andrew Cunningham MB. CM

Place of Abode, Royal Infirmary Glasgow.

DATED this Fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Allan Reid, Brother, residing at 43 Ombank Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Morton
and Andrew Cuthringham, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Reid Junior of 51 Clarence Street Glasgow and that the said Thomas Reid Junior is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Reid Junior as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Reid Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J. McK. Lees

DATED this 3rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5597

Thomas Reed Jr

Ao 5 January 1876

In Wetting the Back be careful not to remove the Cement.

210

No 4/1876

Rpd

2.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Murray inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Murray to the Royal Asylum Garnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th day of (4) January One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Genhal Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously as far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st January 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 7th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochine, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Murray, pauper, inmate of City Parochine, Glasgow and that the said John Murray is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited. Fancies he saw a number of men in his room with sticks who threatened to murder him and that they disappeared instantaneously. is dangerous.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

None

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D
Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Parochine Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Murray pauper inmate of City Parochine Glasgow and that the said John Murray is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very much excited. (Says he is full pistrow) States that devils & wild people are chasing him and that he has been killing them & intends killing more of them — States that his father who died three years since speaks to him — and tells him that he is to die & go to hell.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen
Place of Abode 5 My Place

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order of the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Lunacy
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Murray, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 5 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John M'Kie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer
Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John
Murray pauper inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said
John Murray is a (5) lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Murray as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 7th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5598
John Murray
Ao 7 January 1876

6.53.71

Sett Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Vicars inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Vicars to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Vicars
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 17 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	42 Holmhead St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th January 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Elisabeth Vicars at Mrs Crawfords Flesher Dalkeith unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine, of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City parochine Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Bicars, pauper, inmate of city parochine Glasgow and that the said Mary Bicars is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines the "Lord spoke to her" and that she has seen many angels who also spoke to her. And many other things told her she was going to get married.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs James Martin 42 Helenhead St, Glasgow, states she ran out of her house naked or nearly so the other night, that she tried to secrete a knife, etc.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex^{r} Robertson M.B.

Place of Abode, Lourgis Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Bicars a pauper and inmate of the City Parish poor house and that the said Mary Bicars is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts,*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She seems badly depressed in spirits and has a melancholy aspect. She informed me that she is employed by God and looks after the Angels.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

None

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 264 Sterling Road

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Vicars, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Robertson M.D.

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Vicars Pauper & inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Mary Vicars is a (5) Lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Vicars as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Vicars which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 19th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

J McLees

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5599
Mary Vicaro
Ad 7 January 1876

4

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Struthers inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Struthers to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 8th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Struthers
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Soldier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mud Row Tollcross Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously as far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th January 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Uncle Peter Struthers Land Surveyor residing at Partick unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 8th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow
being a (1) Member of Royal College of Surgeons & Graduate in Medicine of Univ. and
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse
in the County of Lanark
Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Struthers pauper
Inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that
the said James Struthers is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Believes that he is entitled to great wealth this wealth being kept from him by persons of rank whom names he does not know. He is more violent than usual says he has tried to kill himself & more because the voices would not

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) persons who speak would not appear before him —

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow M.D.
Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker
being a (1) L.C.P. & S. Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon to the City Parish
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gloster
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Struthers a pauper
and inmate of the City Parish Poor House and that
the said James Struthers is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He gave an exceedingly rambling account of himself. He labours under delusions that numerous factors have combined to injure him. I think him a dangerous person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) None

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon
Place of Abode 266 Stirling Road

DATED this 8th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being (1) a graduate in medicine of Edinburgh Univ^y hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined James Struthers, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow M.B.

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barlow and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Struthers pauper inmate city Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said James Struthers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Struthers as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Struthers which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 8th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5600

Amos Struthers

Ac 8 January 1876

4

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Eneezu Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Young or McDonald inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow formerly residing 80 East John St Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Young or McDonald to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Young or McDonald
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 62 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married & Deserted
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	80 East John St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	80 East John St & City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	8 days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th January 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Isabella McDonald residing at 80 East John St Glasgow None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Smellie
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 80 East John St. Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Young McDonald (Pauper) 80 East John St. Glasgow and that the said Mary Young McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherency & delusions. Continuously talking incoherently, & says "I am going to be burnt in a barrel"

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her daughter says she threatens to choke her child & to throw herself in the fire, & at times gets very excited, shouting & roaming a lot of nonsence

Name and Medical Designation, James Smellie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 198 Duke Street, Glasgow

DATED this 8th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow
being a (1) Member of Royal College of Surgeons England & Bachelor in Medicine of Edinburgh Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Young McDonald - late of 80 East John St. Now pauper Inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Mary Young McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found her tossing her limbs about in bed & repeating for a few minutes a few words - Then screaming & becoming very excited -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Night nurse on charge of patient states that patient was very excited during the night - That she was exposing her person frequently to the other patients -

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow M.D.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 1/76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Smellie
being (1) Graduate of the Glasgow University 80 East John St. Glasgow.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) ——
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Young McDonald, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Smellie, M. D.

DATED this 8th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Smellie ——
and John Barlow ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Young or McDonald Pauper late of 80 East John St. City now Inmate of Parochial Glasgow and that the said Mary Young or McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Young or McDonald as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Young or McDonald which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

James Galbraith B

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5607

Mary Young McDonald

do 10 January 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander L. Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Nelson, Townhead, Meikle-Earnock Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Nelson to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander L. Smith

DATED this Tenth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Nelson
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 23 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic, in poor Circumstances
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Townhead, Meikle-Earnock, Hamilton,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Townhead, Meikle-Earnock, Hamilton,
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	19 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th January 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Nelson, Brother Meikle-Earnock, Hamilton None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alexander L. Smith

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Sommerville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Townhead Meikle Earnock, Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Neilson, pauper and that the said Mary Neilson, pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sits with her eyes shut & refuses to answer questions except in a mumbling incoherent manner. Restless.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Been in a lunatic asylum before — violent & sleepless — sings or mutters constantly & at times almost unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, J S Marshall MDCM

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Thin Craig Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine University Glasgow Licentiate Royal College Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Townhead Meikle Earnock Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Neilson pauper and that the said Mary Neilson pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) found her sitting in a filthy dejected condition at side of kitchen fire talking incessantly to herself and occassionally shrieking out dreadful oaths upon her mother and other members of the family

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She refuses food, destroying it when presented to her, tears her clothes, singing, restless, sleepless and generally whaving herself badly & has been in asylum before

Name and Medical Designation, ~~R T C Robertson~~ MBK

Place of Abode, 19 Duke Street Hamilton

DATED this Tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Sommerville Marshall
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander L Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of John Sommerville Marshall
and Robert Thin Craig Robertson , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Neilson, Townhead Meikle Earnock Hamilton a pauper and that the said Mary Neilson is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Neilson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Neilson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

Walter J. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5602
Geary Nelson
Ao 10 January 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambusnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Algie Brass finisher residing at Park Street Wishaw your Petitioner's (3) (Pauper) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Algie to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Allan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourteenth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Algie
2. Sex and Age,	Male thirty five years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Brass finisher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Park Street Wishaw
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Railway Hotel Wishaw
8. Length of time Insane,	In low spirits for more than a month
9. Whether First Attack,	supposed first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty five years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	supposed fully one month
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes has cut his throat
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambusnethan in the meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th January 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His mother Mary Simpson or Algie Langside Road Cross my Loof Never none of his relations were known to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Allan
Inspector of Poor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Dunan being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of the University of Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1m Railway Hotel Caledonian Road Wishaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Algie of Park Street Wishaw (Pauper) and that the said John Algie is a (5) person of unsound minds and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) two wounds in throat self inflicted with intent to destroy his own life. He says every body is talking him for a thief & his employers & fellow workmen are constantly watching him & that life is a misery to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, N Dunan M D

Place of Abode, Wishaw

DATED this fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Hay being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Algie, Brass-finisher, formerly residing at Park St. Wishaw, a Pauper and that the said John Algie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is melancholy and labours under delusions; says he is watched both on the streets and at his work under suspicion of being a thief, that he is made so stupid he cannot work and ~~2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others~~: (7) that today he was so miserable he attempted to take his life

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Hay M.D

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Allan being (1) Doctor in Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Wishaw in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Algie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

N D I Allan M.D.

Dated this fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty six years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambuslang Certificates under the hands of Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Allan and John Ray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Algie Ragpicker residing at Park Street Wishaw a pauper and that the said John Algie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Algie as a Patient into the (6) Public, Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Algie which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

Walter J. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5603

John Algie

AO 14 January 1876

14

5/4

HB13/7/83

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James B. Russell (husband)
residing at 278 Bath St., Glasgow
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Helen Davidson or Russell
residing at 278 Bath St., Glasgow
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Helen Davidson or Russell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Jas B. Russell

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this thirteenth (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Davidson Russell
2. Sex and Age,	F. - 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	M.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Independent
6. Previous Place of Abode,	278 Bath Street,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	278 Bath Street,
8. Length of time Insane,	Some years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	?
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	?
13. Supposed Cause,	?
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Had two attacks some 5 mos. ago.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	In certain circumstances, yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband, James Burn Russell, residing at 278 Bath St. Glasgow. Family history suspicious.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Jas B. Russell

Dated this thirteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, William Tennant Gairdner
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 278 Bath Street in the County of Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Helen Davidson or Rupell, wife of D. Rupell, of 278 Bath Street and that the said Mrs Helen Davidson or Rupell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Generally demented condition; total incapacity for the most ordinary duties of her station and position; partial incoherence or at least inability to maintain sensible conversation even on familiar and common subjects; varying degrees of physical weakness & disability, associated with the above.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Morbid suspicions of her husband, utterly unreasonable and unfounded in fact, and carried to the point of obstructing the whole arrangements of the household; delusions of sight & hearing; occasional violence and general unmanageableness, amounting almost to maniacal excitement. These facts partly derived from W. Rupell, and partly from Mary Mc Queen, Nurse, and Miss Jessie Davidson, sister of Mrs Rupell

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* W. T. Gairdner

Place of Abode, 225 St Vincent Street Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Leishman
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 278 Bath Street, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Helen Davidson or Russell of 278 Bath St. Glasgow and that the said Helen Davidson or Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Loss of memory, incoherence, and various delusions chiefly in regard to imaginary deposits & losses

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Secretiveness, suspicion, and dislike of her nearest relatives. Occasional paroxysms of violence, during which she is with difficulty restrained

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Leishman, M.D

Place of Abode, 11 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James B Russell residing at 278 Bath Street Glasgow Husband of the patient
Certificates under the hands of William Tennant Gairdner and William Peckham, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Helen Davidson or Russell, 278 Bath Street Glasgow and that the said Helen Davidson or Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Davidson or Russell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Davidson or Russell which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J M Lees

DATED this Thirteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

H Q

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5604
Helen Davidson & Russell
Ad 14 January 1876

CITY PAROCHIAL CHAMBERS
RECEIVED
14 JAN 1876
GLASGOW

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Ebenezer Adamson being desirous to transfer Peter McLearnay at present a Patient in Glasgow Parochial Asylum, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Peter McLearnan and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*: detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*: a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Ebenezer Adamson
Inspector of Poor Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter McLearnan
2. Sex and Age,	Male, aged 27 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	23 February 1875.
7. Length of time Insane,	About 12 months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	27 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	About 12 months
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mother Elizabeth McAllamon McLearnay residing 8 McAdam Lane Glasgow.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Ebenezer Adamson

DATED this 17 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5605
Peter McLearnan
Ad 15 January 1876

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alex Ander Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow
personally examined Peter Mc Learnan at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he hears imaginary voices, and is fullen and suspicious

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are pretty good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow

Alex Robertson M.D

Dated this 12th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of Glasgow
to authorize the transfer of Peter McLearnan
from Glasgow Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Peter McLearnan as requested.

James Cay Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-six

Date of Sheriff's order 25th Feby 1875

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT **TRANSFER** OF A **PATIENT** FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Thomson Inspector of Poor Ruthyglen being desirous to transfer Margaret Dickson Crawford at present a Patient in Ayr County Asylum, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Margaret Dickson or Crawford and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John Thomson Inspector of Poor
Ruthyglen

DATED at ~~Sweth~~ Ruthyglen this ~~Sixth~~ Twelfth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Dickson Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	Female 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Groom's wife — Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant - Established Church
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	27th May 1875
7. Length of time Insane,	about five years.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Twenty four years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	about five years.
11. Supposed Cause,	puerperal mania.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Ruthyglen
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Robert Crawford Groom. Redburn Eglinton — her husband. No relatives Known to be insane.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Thomson

DATED this Twelfth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5606
Margaret Dickson or Crawford
aet 17 January 1876

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles H Shaw
being (1) an M.D. R. Aberdeen & L.R.C.P.Ed
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Ayr County Asylum
personally examined Margaret Dickson Crawford at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to ~~his~~ her Mental State that She is
quite demented

; and with respect to ~~his~~ her
Bodily Health and Condition that They are fair: she
is somewhat emaciated

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel
at Glasgow

Charles H Shaw

DATED this ten th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of Rutherglen
to authorize the transfer of Margaret Dickson or Crawford
from Ayr District Asylum to Glasgow
Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said Margaret Dickson or Crawford as requested.

This sanction cannot be acted on after the expiry of 14 days from date

J Smith Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy. Six

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Date of Sheriff's order 26th May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Ob Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Arnott or Heron your Petitioner's (3) pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Arnott or Heron to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Major and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Arnott or Heron
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mount Bonny Ob Monkland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Mount Bonny Ob Monkland
8. Length of time Insane,	1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 month
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Ob Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14 January 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Peter Heron Mount Bonny Cabeo Not known None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mount Bonny Parish of Kilmarnock in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Grant or Heron Drumrigh Mount Bonny a pauper and that the said Mary Grant or Heron is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Coughs at any thing said and in a silly manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband says she tried to drown herself and often he got her home she tried to set herself on fire

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode, Coalburnlye

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mount Bonny Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Grant or Heron Drumrigh Mt Bonny and that the said Mary Grant or Heron is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

That she made an attempt to drown herself when crossing the river Clyde at the Mouth of the Avon

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Husband

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

That Mary made an attempt to drown herself when crossing the river Clyde at the Mouth of the Avon

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode Coalburnlye

DATED this 17 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson Sheriff (1) Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of poor Old monkland
Certificates under the hands of Charles adam M D
and Robert Stewart M D , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Arnot or Heron a pauper and that the said
Mary Arnot or Heron is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Arnot or Heron as a Patient into the
(6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Arnot or Heron which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and two

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel

Geo Thomson

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5607
Mary Arnott or Herod
Ad 17 January 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward.
(3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles McGinnes your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles McGinnes to the Royal Garturland Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

And: Ferrier

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles McGimes
2. Sex and Age,	Male 56 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	New Monkland Poorhouse
8. Length of time Insane,	since middle of December,
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	56 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	56 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th December 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None known.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventeenth of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And: Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) Licentiate of the The Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Mon- Monkland Poor house in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles McGinnes a Pauper and that the said Charles McGinnes is a (5) ~~Lunatic~~ person ~~and~~ of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General Imbecility and numerous delusions &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From Mr. Wynnes Governor of New Monkland Poorhouse — The same as also above & becoming unmanagable

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson

Place of Abode, Surgeon 124 Graham St Airdrie

DATED this seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty seven

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick Dan[illegible] being a (1) Graduat of the Univ[illegible] of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Genal Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poor House Monkland Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Chas. Mc Ginnes a pauper and that the said Chas. Mc Ginnes is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Vacant stare, Answers questions in a wandering manner, restless, & Voluble manner

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Refuse food, Unwilled & manner & suffer from delusions of being latter person Information derived from Mr. Lynes Governor

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Dan[illegible] M.D.

Place of Abode, Kellyburn Hall, Airdrie

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Dale Birnie (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier
Inspector of poor of the parish of New Monkland
Certificates under the hands of James Paterson Surgeon
and Patrick Rankin M D , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Charles McGinnis a pauper and that the said
Charles McGinnis is a (5) pauper of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles McGinnis as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles McGinnis which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

J. B. D. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5608

Charles McGinnes

Co 17 January 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2)
of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane Gifford Miller residing in Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Eliza Hannay Miller residing in Greenock your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliza Hannay Miller —— to the Kingseat Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Jane G. Miller

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Hannay Miller
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 44.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Merchants daughter - No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Elder Street Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	69 Union Street Greenock her residence
8. Length of time Insane,	About two months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty three
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not before examined or treated
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Nervous excitement caused by illness and death of two brothers
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not yet manifested such tendency
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not chargable but West Parish Greenock
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Not chargable
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Gifford Miller sister and only relative in same degree A brother had delusions before death and another brother had (illegible) of brain in infancy which gave him a desire for drink
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Jane G. Miller

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Aitchison Wilson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 69 Union St Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Hannay Miller and that the said Eliza Hannay Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless, incoherent, has delusions e.g. thinks attempts are being made to poison her, that there is a plot formed against her, Roman Catholics plotting against her; is continually in fear of some dreadful calamity; thinks her house connected by electric wires to house opposite &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Miss Miller states that she is never still living in continual dread, is suspicious, thinks she hears people coming to injure her &c &c

Name and Medical Designation, W. A. Wilson M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode, 6 Grey Place, Greenock

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Tullarton Richmond being a (1) Physician & Surgeon Graduate of the University of Aberdeen and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 69 Union St Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Hannah Miller and that the said Eliza Hannah Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She looks like a person of unsound mind, labouring under delusions of people watching her & forming a plot and from her alarmed state I am afraid she will do herself Bodily harm Her two deceased Brothers showed symptoms of unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr McLure, Great delusions regarding a Tragedy and a plot, anxiously staring out of Window and putting her back to door and imploring him piteously not to leave her and to protect her from the people and that he was in the plot but she was to suffer and she was quite innocent

Name and Medical Designation, Archd. T. Richmond M.D.

Place of Abode 21 Patrick Street Greenock

DATED this ~~Fourteenth~~ Sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Harry Smith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane G Miller Spinster, residing at 69 Union Street Greenock
Certificates under the hands of William Aitcheson Wilson
and Archibald Fullarton Richmond, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Eliza Hannay Miller, 69 Union Street Greenock and that the said Eliza Hannay Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eliza Hannay Miller as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eliza Hannay Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Gartnavel
Lanarkshire

Harry Smith

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

3609
Eliza Hannay or Miller
Ao 18 January 1876

18

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Arbuckle Inspector of Poor Combuslang,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bernard Donaghy Lab. Chapelpark Cambuslang your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bernard Donaghy to the Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Arbuckle Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bernard Donaghy
2. Sex and Age,	M 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Single. Labourer R.C.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Chapelpark
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	One month
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	no where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	drink &c.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambuslang
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th January 76
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mayora Crossan or Donaghy Chapelpark Cambuslang. Mother No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25 day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Arbuckle Inspector of Poor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Munro B Turnbull
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Chapelpark Cambuslang Lanarkshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bernard Donaghy. Labourer Pauper Chapelpark Cambuslang and that the said Bernard Donaghy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mental aberration, ideas confused cant tell what is wrong with him. but says the priest is the cause of it. says he behaved unckindly with a near relative, but always thinks of god & forgiveness

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) unfit to work - cant or wont converse with his brothers & sisters as formerly, wont say what's wrong & yet is ill & sleepless & introverts

Mother

Name and Medical Designation, Munro B Turnbull M.D.

Place of Abode, Cambuslang: Lanarkshire

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Martin
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Chapel-Park Cambuslang Lanarkshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bernard Donaghy Labourer Pauper Chapel-Park Cambuslang and that the said Bernard Donaghy is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mind confused, and cannot fix his ideas. He does not feel well, but cannot state properly what is the matter with him. Says he has heard a Priest speaking from a block telling him to go to hell. Has also seen an Angel.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Does not sleep well is quiet and shuns all Company and is often muttering to himself.

Mother.

Name and Medical Designation, James Alexander Martin M.D.

Place of Abode Cambuslang, Lanarkshire

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Martin being (1) M. D. of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Chapel-Park Cambuslang in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Bernard Donaghy Pauper, Labourer, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Alexander Martin M. D.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

(1) State medical qualification. M. D.

(2) State place of examination. Glasgow University

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Esqr Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Arbuckle Inspector of Poor Cambuslang Certificates under the hands of Mungo B Turnbull and James Alexander Martin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Bernard Donaghy Labourer Chapelpark Cambuslang a pauper and that the said Bernard Donaghy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bernard Donaghy as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bernard Donaghy which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Walter Cook

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5610
Bernard Donaghy
Co 25 Army 1876

Record 37290 Sett: Strathaven Birth Strathaven Avondale

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Young 123 Stobcross Street Anderston presently an inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Young to the ~~Barony Parochial Asylum at Hodden Lanzie~~ Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum. Six words deleted before signing

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentyeighth (4) day of January — One thousand eight hundred and seventysix

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Young
2. Sex and Age,	Male 22
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	poor, A Fireman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	123 Stobcross Street Anderston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About six Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th January 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Young Laborer 123 Stobcross Street Anderston Glasgow Father. No one
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentyeighth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and seventysix

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Young, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow, and that the said William Young is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is greatly excited, talks incoherently, says he is King of the world, worth of millions of money, etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Bezzie, principal attendant, City Parochial Asylum says that the opinion William Young has been greatly excited, and dangerous since his admission into the Poorhouse

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 26 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being a (1) Member of Royal College of Surgeons England & Graduate Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Young - pauper & inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said William Young is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very rash excited - believes himself to be in possession of immense wealth - that he has the power of overcoming all difficulties &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Dickson attendant at City Parochial Asylum informs me that during the past night, the said Wm Young was very noisy excited -

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) the City Parochial Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Young, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Robertson MD

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and John Barlow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Young a pauper inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said William Young is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Young as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Young which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 28th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

J M Lees.

W.P. *To the Superintendent of the* (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5611

William Young

A.D. 26 January 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Aitken residing at 71 Main St, Maryhill nr Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Paxton, my Sister (3) residing at 203 Paisley Road Govan Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Paxton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Aitken

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26 (5) day of Jan; One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Paxton
2. Sex and Age,	Female - about 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Widow of Publican
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian. Established
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Maryhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	203 Paisley Road Govan
8. Length of time Insane,	5 days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 or thereabouts
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Kirklands Asylum Bothwell for 6 mos.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Confinement & Drinking
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Aitken Publican, 71 Main St. Maryhill Half brother committed suicide
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Aitken

Dated this 26 day of Jan; One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Andrew MacFarlan
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 203 Paisley Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Paxton of 203 Paisley Road Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Paxton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions of persecution and other ways the devil has Violent conduct & a hole of her by hair of head constantly pulling imaginary articles of dress about her and in her mouth.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
History of previous confinement in asylum attempted violence to herself & child. Informants her aunt Mrs Taylor 71 Oxford St and her neighbour Mrs Dunn 203 Paisley Road

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Andrew MacFarlan Surgeon

Place of Abode, Kingston House Kingston Glasgow

DATED this 26 day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being a (1) M.D. Edinburgh & Glasgow and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 203 Paisley Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Paxton 203 Paisley Road Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Paxton is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is delusive & has pictures on her hands says her head is full of them, has slept none for many nights

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
her Aunt Mrs Taylor 71 Oxford St states that her conduct has been very violent for some days that she has frequently attempted to injure herself & child — She has been confined in an asylum.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robt Davie Taylor M D

Place of Abode, 6 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow

DATED this twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Duncan MacLaran,
being (1) a Member of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 203 Paisley Road
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Elizabeth Paxton, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) D. MacLaran Surgeon

DATED this twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Aitken
41 Main Street Maryhill Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Macfarlan
and Robert Davie Taylor, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mrs Elizabeth Paxton 203 Paisley Road Glasgow and that the said
Mrs Elizabeth Paxton is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Elizabeth Paxton as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Elizabeth Paxton which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J McLees

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

5612

Mrs Elizabeth Paxton

Ac 26 January 1876

4728

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Inspector of Poor New Monkland parish being desirous to transfer Edward Thomson at present a Patient in Stirling District Asylum, and (1) a pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Edward Thomson and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper; obtained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. If Lunatic is a Pauper;* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Ind: Ferrier
(2) Inspector of Poor

DATED at Airdrie this 19th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 55 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	8 December 1875
7. Length of time Insane,	About 3 months to far as Known
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	55
10. Duration of existing Attack,	about 3 months
11. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Probably if out of Asylum
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Barbara Turnbull or Thomson residing at Roughrigg. Airdrie. None known.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(To be signed by the Applicant) Ind: Ferrier

DATED this 19th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5613

Edward Thomson
Ad 27 January 1876.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Thos Ud Skae being (1) an Mt Pt Aud & F R C P Ed hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Stirling District Asylum personally examined Edward Thomson at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he labours under extravagant delusions as to his Night & wealth & is much demented ; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that he is labouring under General Paralysis of the Insane & is a feeble broken down man. The breathing in both lungs is loud, harsh, & frequently accompanied by râles and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel

Thos Ud Skae

DATED this 24th day of Jan One thousand eight hundred and 76

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of New Monkland — to authorize the transfer of Edward Thomson — from Stirling District Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Edward Thomson as requested.

Arthur Mitchell *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 26th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

Date of Sheriff's order — 7th December 1875.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

2.53.94
Std England

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Soblin inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Soblin to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebn Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Soblen
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	In City Poorhouse Glasgow for last five weeks
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29th January 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebn Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine of Edinburgh University & a member of Royal College of Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Toblin, pauper & inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Ann Toblin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Memory defective — Believes she is now at the Gusset House, in Anderston — Says she is being poisoned: that policemen are in pursuit of her for some great crime of which she is innocent — these are insane delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Ann Cassidy, nurse in charge of this said Ann Toblin states that Ann Toblin has attempted to escape through the windows & that in the night time she is wandering up & down & is very excited — Also that A.T. exposes her person frequently

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow M.B. M.A.C.S.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this ~~28th~~ 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Vice of the Bar of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Toblin a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House Glasgow and that the said Ann Toblin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was brought to me in a high state of maniacal excitement. She could not give a rational answer to any question: She required to be restrained by two servants

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Elizabeth McKay, nurse, informed me that the patient is exceedingly dangerous — She strikes all around her

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 G.G. Stirling Road

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow
being (1) a Bachelor in Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse
in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined
Ann Joblin, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow M.B.

DATED this 26th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor ~~(Pa)~~ City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Barlow
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Joblin pauper inmate City Poorhouse and that the said Ann Joblin is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Joblin as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Joblin which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76. Three letters deleted.

J M Lees

W P

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5614
Ann Joblin
A^d 29 January 1876

29

2.48.23

Sett G.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Jeffray inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~Petitioner's~~ (3) family residing 43 Lanark St Glasgow pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Jeffray to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Jeffray
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Riveter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	43 Lanark St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	43 Lanark St & City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In City Parochial Asylum Glasgow from April to Sept 1872
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29th January 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John Jeffray at 43 Lanark St Glasgow Brother died in Gartnavel Asylum about 2 years ago.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Leitch being a (1) Medical Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 43 Canmark St. Glasgow Canmark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Jeffray, Pauper, 43 Canark Street, Glasgow and that the said George Jeffray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that he is being Constantly followed, & that his food is being poisoned.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Gibson Leitch M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Montrose Road

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Jeffray, pauper, of 43 Lanark St., Glasgow and that the said George Jeffray is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is much excited, confused in mind, talks incoherently, and is quite unable to take care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr. Arthur Benzie, principal attendant, City Parochial Asylum, states that he has been sullen, obstinate, violent and dangerous, since his admission into the Asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 28 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Leitch
being (1) Medical Graduate of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 43 Lanark Street
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
George Jeffray Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Gibson Leitch M.D.

DATED this twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Gibson Leitch
and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined George Jeffray pauper 43 Lanark Street Glasgow and that the said
George Jeffray is a (4) person of unsound mind or a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Jeffray as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Jeffray which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

J M L

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5675

George Jeffray
Ao 29 January 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Walker MD residing at Kirkland Villa, Shawlands, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Kerr Walker my wife residing at my House, Kirkland Villa, Shawlands is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Kerr Walker to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Walker

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this thirtieth (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Kerr Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Female 35½ years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkland Villa Shawlands
7. Place where Found and Examined,	At Home
8. Length of time Insane,	Four Months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Walker Kirkland Villa Shawlands. Husband
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Walker

Dated this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Corbett being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkland Villa Shawlands in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Kerr Walker residing at Kirkland Villa Shawlands and that the said Jane Kerr Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her general appearance and manner, anxious expression of face. constantly wanders about the house. Keeps repeating she has denied her saviour. that she cannot live and is not like other folks Is averse to taking food she frequently throws herself on the floor. beating her head & body with her hands. clutches her breast & throat to keep down as she says these evil thoughts which she says she feels in her throat —

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband tells me for the past four months he has at times noticed her nervous and excited & frequently declares she has committed some unpardonable sin frequently when excited she beats her head and body with her hands, as she says to keep down the evil thoughts. For the past two weeks has taken no interest in her household duties or her family towards whom she was previously kind and affectionate. She sleeps little, wanders about the house [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Corbett M.D.

Place of Abode, Barrhead

DATED this thirteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Campbell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Kerr Walker of Kirkland Villa Shawlands and that the said Jane Kerr Walker is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that she has committed the unpardonable sin and that her back is made cold by the mention of it —

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Restless - sleepless - agitated - unable to look after the household - statement from the husband —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Campbell, [illegible]

Place of Abode, Hayburn Cottage Partick

DATED this 31st day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Corbett being (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kirkland Villa Shawlands in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Jane Kerr Walker, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert Corbett M.D

DATED this thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John M'Kie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Walker M. D. Kirkland Villa Shawlands Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Corbett and John Campbell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jane Kerr Walker Kirkland Villa Shawlands and that the said Jane Kerr Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Kerr Walker as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Kerr Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J M Lees

DATED this 1st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

3016

Jane Kerr Walker

ao 30th January 1876

4. 20 159
Sett. W. Calder

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Shanks McGregor or Siddons inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner (3) pauper presently chargeable to the Parish of West Calder is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Shanks McGregor or Siddons to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction Re-admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Shanks McGregor or Siddons
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 61 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	38 Duke Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Gartnavel Asylum in 1860 & in City Parochial Asylum Glasgow in 1869
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~City Parish Glasgow~~ West Calder Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31st January 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son Thomas Siddons residing at 38 Duke Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poor: house, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Shanks, McGregor or Siddons, pauper inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Helen Shanks McGregor or Siddons is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very distracted; imagines there is a conspiracy against her but cannot tell who the conspirators are; imagines she is in a "dead house" and that her life is in danger.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Agnes Shanks, Sister, states that the aforesaid Helen Shanks McGregor or Siddons has been very wild and unmanageable in the course of today

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Shanks McGregor or Siddons a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor house and that the said Helen Shanks McGregor or Siddons is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found her much excited. She could not give any rational account of herself. She labours under the delusion that spirits are calling on her from above

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mary Gardner, nurse in the patient's word informed me that during last night the ~~patient~~ often called on our saviour to come to her

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 G G Stirling Road

DATED this 1st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Helen Shanks McGregor or Siddons, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M D

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Helen Shanks McGregor of Siddons inmate City Poorhouse Belvidere and that the said Helen Shanks McGregor or Siddons is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Shanks McGregor or Siddons as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Shanks McGregor or Siddons which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 2nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

J McLees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

W. C.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5617

Helen Thanks McGregor Seddon

A.D. 2 February 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

5. 53

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Campbell residing at 101 Grove St Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Campbell to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenezer Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	101 Grove St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	101 Grove St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Roderick Campbell Conan Dingwall Ross-shire — none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenezer Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being ~~a (1)~~ an M. D. of Glasgow University &c and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 101 Grove Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Campbell, Pauper, of 101 Grove Street Glasgow and that the said John Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is afflicted with profound Melancholy. Talks in an incoherent manner on religious subjects. Says that his soul is lost & on that account he cannot work. He is in a very excited & nervous condition

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from his Brother that he has been in a very excited & dangerous state of mind for the past week. Has been during that time very restless & unmanageable: three days ago he jumped through the window on to the street. Sometimes requires three men to hold him

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 8 Melrose Street, Glasgow.

DATED this 3d day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Pos. of Physicians and Surgeon of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 101 Grove ~~Street~~ Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Campbell a pauper residing at 101 Grove ~~Street~~ Glasgow and that the said John Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him raving all manner of nonsense about having lost his soul. He seems to live in constant terror of being utterly ruined in the future state

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Roderic Campbell brother of the patient informed me that occasionally it requires three men to prevent him from committing suicide by leaping over a window

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 G G Stirling Road

DATED this 5 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being (1) an M.D. of Glasgow University &c hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 101 Grove St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Campbell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon

DATED this 3d day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Campbell 101 Grove Street Glasgow pauper and that the said John Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Campbell as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76.

J M Lees

M.S.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5618

John Campbell
Ad 4 February 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

5.53

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Halley formerly residing Royal Infirmary Glasgow now inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~Your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Halley to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenezer Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Halley
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 41 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	unknown
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Royal Infirmary Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Infirmary & City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no Relations Known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenr Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Cor. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Infirmary Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Haller a pauper and inmate of the Royal Infirmary and that the said Thomas Haller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him fearfully excited shouting in a wild monical manner. I could not get a rational answer from him to any question

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Isabella McDermaid, nurse of the ward, informed me that the patient became violent that he had to be secured in a "Straight Jacket"

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 G G Stirling Road

DATED this 3 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Haller, pauper, inmate of City Parochial Asylum, late of Royal Infirmary and that the said Thomas Haller is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is much excited; cries "fire", "king", without meaning; cannot understand even simple questions. Is very dangerous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Wm Bengie, Principal attendant, states that the aforesaid Thomas Haller wanted to strike the pillar with his head this morning and has been very dangerous

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode Towns Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 4 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Walker being (1) Lic of Assist of Physician and Surgeon of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Royal Infirm. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Halley, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 5 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of David Walker and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Thomas Halley inmate Royal Infirmary pauper and that the said Thomas Halley is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Halley as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Halley which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

J McLees

W.J. *To the Superintendent of the* (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5619
Thomas Halley
Ao 4 February 1876

4.2.76

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane McKinnon or Currie your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane McKinnon or Currie to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Mc Kinnon or Currie
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Torrance's Land Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Torrance's Land Airdrie
8. Length of time Insane,	10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband John Currie Torrance Land Airdrie Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 8th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lanarkshire Lord Whitfield in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane McKinnon or Currie Housewife Torrance Lord Whitfield Pauper and that the said Jane McKinnon or Currie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently at times sings some Hymns & is very excited and violent in her actions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband says she seldome sleeps any is very excited and talks continually on Religion

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode, Cowlairdge

DATED this 8th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of George Marischal and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lanarkshire Lord Whitfield in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane McKinnon or Currie Housewife Torrance Lord Whitfield Pauper and that the said Jane McKinnon or Currie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Cannot be got to talk on any subject to any length whatever by me or praying in the most incoherent manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

By Husband

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sleeps more than two minutes at a time when at bed and will not take any sustenance at night

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode Cowlairdge

DATED this 8th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of Examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of Charles Adair M.D. Coatbridge
and Robert Stewart M.D. Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jane McKinnon or Currie and that the said
Jane McKinnon or Currie is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane McKinnon or Currie as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane McKinnon or Currie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5620

Jane McKinnon Currie
Ad 8 February 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Thomas Watt Boyle (*) residing at 140 King Street Calton Glasgow son of Neil Boyle aftermentioned humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that his father Neil Boyle residing at 276 London Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Neil Boyle to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Thomas Watt Boyle

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (*) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Neil Boyle
2. Sex and Age,	Male, Upwards of 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Merchant Builder Wood
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	No 276 London Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	No 276 London Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about six months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Upwards of 50 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about six months
13. Supposed Cause,	Cerebral disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	occasionally
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Watt Boyle 140 King Street Calton Glasgow Catharine Boyle 27 years } 276 London Road. Robert Boyle 25 years } all children of the said Neil Boyle
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	his ages not known to the Petitioner.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Thomas Watt Boyle

Dated this Eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six,

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Neilson being a
(1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 276 London Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Neil Boyle of 276 London Road and that the said Neil Boyle person is a (5) insane and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(6) *State the facts.*
Incoherent and absurd delusions such as I was one of Twelve that was to be Revered and must be revered my life and that he must with a Lady wearing twelve diamond pointed Wreath on her head

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*
That he kept his servant Boice and himself armed with poker and tongs for three days watching the door as told to me by his Niece Miss Queen

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Archibald Neilson L.R.C.P.E

Place of Abode, 10 Somerville Place Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Morton M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 276 London Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Neil Boyle of 276 London Road Glasgow and that the said Neil Boyle person is a (5) of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(6) *State the facts.*
Loud Bawling and threatening others, incoherence of speech and delusions as to the conduct of others, and symptoms of cerebral disease indicating the substratum of General paralysis

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*
Delusive ideas maintaining he is to be poisoned & threatening his relatives with violence, as related to me by Catherine Queen his niece; and Jane Boyle, his cousin

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Morton M.D.

Place of Abode, 199 Bath St. Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Watt Boyle residing at 276 London Road Glasgow son of the Patient Neil Boyle Certificates under the hands of ~~Thom~~ Archibald Neilson and James Morton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Neil Boyle residing at 276 London Road Glasgow and that the said Neil Boyle is a ~~an~~ insane person or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Neil Boyle as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Neil Boyle which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J M Lees.

DATED this Eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (5) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5631

Neil Boyle

Ad 9 February 1876

4.52.72
Sch. Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Charles Edward Stewart inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Edward Stewart to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 72

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Edward Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Central Police office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 9th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow
being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine of Dunlop Lecturer
Surgeon &c
and being in actual practice as a (2)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse.
Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Charles Edward Stewart, pauper
Inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that
the said Charles Edward Stewart is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On Solicitation answering a simple question he brought Cabbage & muttering something about "If it finished" "Gods work unfinished" &c says he saw God at all times in the day - That he saw him in the Gallowgate this afternoon

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Constables 57 & 52 State that they have noticed the Charles Edward Stewart
in the Gallowgate since 3 o'Clock this afternoon - That he went into
several the Shops & rendered himself as above described

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow M.B.

Place of Abode, Lunatic Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker
being a (1) One of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons
of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish
Poor House Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Charles Edward Stewart a
pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House and that
the said Charles Edward Stewart is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He seemed
unable to Comprehend the simplest Questions. He gave
the most Confused answers to my Questions He had all
the appearance of a person greatly addicted to drink.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

None

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Gallowgate Road

DATED this 8th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being (1) a Bachelor in Medicine of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Charles Edward Stewart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow M.B.

DATED this 7th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Wylie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barlow and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Charles Edward Stewart Inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow Pauper and that the said Charles Edward Stewart is a (5) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Edward Stewart as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Edward Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

J. W. Lees

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5622

Charles Edward Stewart
Ad 9 February 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

5

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Armour formerly residing at 19 Rosemount St Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ Glasgow now inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow (3) pauper presently chargable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Armour to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebr Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Armour
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 62 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Rosemount St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~a few~~ days 19 Rosemount St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	~~No~~ Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister in law Mrs John Armour at 58 Hospital St Glasgow Brother in Govan Parochial Asylum Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 10th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebr Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons
of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Rosemount
Street Glasgow
in the County of
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Armour a pauper
residing at 16 Rosemount Street Glasgow and that
the said William Armour is a (5) Lunatic of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) I found him in
a maniacal State of excitement, It required three
men to secure him with ropes. He could not Grasp
a rational answer to any Question. Evidently he is a very
dangerous person.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr John Armour Sister-in-law of the patient informed me
that the inmates of the house were in great alarm during the
night least he would Kill some person

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 26 Hutcheson Road

DATED this 12 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Old
Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Armour, pauper,
inmate of the Parochial Asylum, Glasgow and that
the said William Armour is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He fancies he
has £1500 a year, that he is intimate with the
Queen and every one in the Asylum - He makes absurd Gestures

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
William Menzies, principal attendant says that the
aforesaid William Armour talks utter nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode Govan Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 19 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned David Walker being (1) Doctor of Medicine and Surgeons of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 19 Rosemount St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Armour, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 6th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Walker and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Armour Pauper Late of 19 Rosemount Street now Inmate City Parochial asylum Glasgow and that the said William Armour is a (5) Lunatic or Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Armour as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Armour which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Tenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5623
William Armour
A.D. 10 February 1876

5-3
2-9
8/-

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

residing 70 High St Dumbarton

The Petition of Margaret A. McKay humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Adam McKay Supt of Police your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Adam McKay to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Margrate A. MacKay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10 (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Adam Mackay
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Superintendant of Police
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumbarton. 70 High St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	326 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Some throat disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margt Alexander Mackay 70 Hight St. Dumbarton. His wife no heredetary insanity
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Margrate A. MacKay

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 326 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Adam Mackay, residing in 70 High St, Dumbarton and that the said Adam Mackay is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines that a number of people want to kill him in order to get a post-mortem examination of him; wishes to get chloroform in order to put him out of existence, and says he would take it himself for that purpose; is extremely miserable. Suicidal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Mackay, his wife, states that for about three weeks he has gone about the house wringing his hands, and that he fancied he had killed her and the family.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital. Glasgow

DATED this 8th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Graham being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 High St Dumbarton in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Adam McKay and that the said Adam McKay is a (5) Lunatic of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

On seeing him today I found that he had attended to commit suicide either with poison or drowning

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From his wife that he threatened to take chloroform & that he was to be hanged

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Graham F.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode Dumbarton

DATED this 8th day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this . day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John M'Kie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret A MacKay 70 High Street Dumbarton wife of patient Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Graham, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Adam MacKay residing at 70 High Street Dumbarton and that the said Adam MacKay is a (4) Insane person

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Adam MacKay as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Adam MacKay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Tenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

J M Lees

W.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5624

Adam McKay

A.D. 10 February 1876

3.52.69

Sett. Kilmarnock v Kilmore

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of ~~Archibald McKellop~~ Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald McKellop inmate City Parish Poorhouse

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~Your Petitioner's~~ Glasgow (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald McKellop to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Ebr Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald McKellop
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	McAlpine St Model Lodging House Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations Known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebr Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow
being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine & Surgeon & Licentiate
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse
Hamilton
Lanarkshire in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) Archibald McKellop separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
Pauper Inmate City Poorhouse
the said Archibald McKellop is a (5) lunatic and that
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
Holds the delusion that there are toads living
inside his body especially in his head - That there are
continually shooting voices & strong hum passing
through him in dreams for many years.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
James Wallace, person in charge of Prot.ˣ ward
tells me that since admission, into Poorhouse, his conversation
has been very peculiar -

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow M.C.

Place of Abode, Town Hospital, Hamilton

DATED this 9th day of February One thousand eight
hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker
being a (1) Licentiate of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons
of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish
Poorhouse Glasgow
Lanark in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) Archibald McKellop a pauper separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
an inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse
the said Archibald McKellop is a (5) person of and that
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insapity observed by myself: (4) I am inclined
to class this man as a fatuous person. evidently he is
labouring under softening of his brain. He seems unfit
to comprehend questions and gives composed answers
to all questions

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Mr Bennie - Chief warder, informs me that for
twenty years this man has less or more been an
inmate of Asylums & Poor Houses

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Stirling Road

DATED this 10th day of February One thousand eight
hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow
being (1) a Bachelor in Medicine of Edinb: Univ'y
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse
Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined
Archibald McKillop, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow MCG

DATED this 9th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 176

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith ~~John McKie Lee~~ (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Barlow
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Archibald McKillop pauper inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Archibald McKillop is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald McKillop as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald McKillop which accompanied the said Petition. Three words deleted

DATED this 11th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

James Galbraith

J.L.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5625

Archibald McKillop

Ao 11 February 1876

2. 54. 82

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Constantine inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner~~'s (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Constantine to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Constantine
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	38 London Lane Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Constantine, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Peter Constantine is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He fancies his head is away in the train, that his coffin is ready, that he is to go to London today. etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Arthur Bengie, principal attendant states that the said Peter Constantine told him that his head was off this morning

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Bar. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Constantine, a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor house and that the said Peter Constantine is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him altogether unable to give a rational answer to any question. He has no idea about where he is. He rambled much about his head being away from him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 G G Stirlings Road

DATED this 10th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Alexander Robertson M.D. Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Peter Constantine, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

DATED this 9 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Peter Constantine pauper inmate city Poorhouse and that the said Peter Constantine is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Constantine as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Constantine which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 11th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5626
Peter Constantine
Ao 11 February 1876

3/52 Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A] 3

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet McGregor residing at 16 Brown St Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet McGregor to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet McGregor
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Brown St Anderston Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	275 Argyle St & 16 Brown St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Kent ~~Head~~ (Sister) residing at 35 Toward St Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned Thomas Drysdale Buchanan. Doctor of Medicine being a (1) General practitioner University Glasgow and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 275 Argyle Street. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet McGregor residing at Mrs McDougalls 16 Brown Street Glasgow and that the said Janet McGregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

From her having been unsound in her mind previous to the present attack. and having cut her throat at that time. and sent her to the Western Infirmary at that time. she sits and is quite listless and says she has committed a great crime and her hope is to get for her sins

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Sister. states that she has been trying to get away to drown herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Drysdale Buchanan M.D. L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode 24 Westminster Terrace Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of February. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Fraser Mackay being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and also of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon in Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Brown Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet MacGregor, pauper residing at 16 Brown Street there and that the said Janet MacGregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Attempted to cut her throat ~~[illegible]~~ - formerly and still wishes to take away her life - speaks incoherently and says she is lost.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Sister says she desired to drown herself in the Clyde yesterday and does not sleep at night. saying Cats and Dogs prevent her

Name and Medical Designation, A. Mackay Surgeon &c

Place of Abode 387 Duke Street

DATED this 11th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Fraser MacKay being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Brown St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet McGregor residing there, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. MacKay Surgeon &c

DATED this 11th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Thomas Drysdale Buchanan and Alexander Fraser MacKay —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Janet McGregor Pauper 16 Brown Street Glasgow and that the said Janet McGregor is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet McGregor —, as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Garthavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet McGregor —, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twelfth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

James Galbraith

D.M.G.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Garthavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5627
Janet McGregor
Ao 13 February 1876

S. 41. 192
Sett G.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Brunton inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Brunton to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th day of (4) February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Brunton
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cashen Avenue Grahamston Falkirk
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few day
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Kirkcudbrightshire Asylum and Gartnavel Asylum in July 1875
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few day
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John Brunton residing Cashen Avenue Grahamston Falkirk no ~~no~~
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being a (1) Bachelor in medicine of Edinburgh Univ^y & Member of Royal College of Surgeons England and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Brunton, pauper & inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said George Brunton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him sitting with three overcoats - 2 vests - 2 woollen shirts - 1 flannel shirt & one woollen skirt on his back - a large muffler round his head & 2 woollen hands - 5 cotton & 4 pieces of cotton cloth around on foot - Believes himself to be seriously ill with neuralgia & other affections - is very melancholic - Has been in an Asylum before -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Brunton, father of George Brunton, before mentioned, states that his son George never complains of the pain - That he is very readily excited & has struck him (the father) repeatedly without cause - That his son is in the habit of exposing his person to the passers-by -

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow MB. MRCSE

Place of Abode, Tonn's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic of Art Ex of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) H.C. City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Brunton a pauper and inmate of H.C. City Parish Poorhouse and that the said George Brunton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found the patient exceedingly excited; he was unable to give any rational account of himself. He talked continually about sores on his person, which he could not show me

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) None

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 G G Stirling's Road

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being (1) a Bachelor in Medicine of Edinb: Univ.[?] hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined George Brunton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow M.B. [illegible]

DATED this 11th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barlow and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined George Brunton Pauper-Inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said George Brunton is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Brunton as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Brunton which accompanied the said Petition.

DWG.

DATED this fifteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (4) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5628
George Prunton
Ad 15 February 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Nelson Engineman ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) a person without known means of support is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Nelson to the Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And. Ferrier Insp.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Sixteenth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Nelson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineman or Boltscrewer,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	89 Ballcraig Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Airdrie Prison
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Was in Bothwell Asylum from August tilt December 1875
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Separation from wife
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes. to Sisters & Brothers
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16 February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Marion Walker or Nelson 100 Ballcraig St Airdrie
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Apprehended by Police as a dangerous Lunatic

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And. Ferrier

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick Maulen being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Nelson a Pauper and that the said Thomas Nelson is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) — Violent Raving, Wandering in Conversation, Fixed & Excited in Manner — Threatening bodily Harm to his Friends. And will not be Reasoned

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Threatening to Shoot or otherwise take the Life of his Brother & Sister & cannot be induced to return to his work. Information derived from the Town Inspector

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Maulen M.D. Edr.

Place of Abode, Hillowpark, Auldrie

DATED this Fifteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Prison Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Nelson a Pauper and that the said Thomas Nelson is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence of talk and having erroneous views and Notions with peculiar expression of eye

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Mr Dewar Inspector of Poor, that he had and did threaten extreme violence to his relations

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, 12 Graham St Airdrie

DATED this Sixteenth day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie (1) Advocate Sheriff
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Dewar Inspector of poor of the parish of new Monkland
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin M.D Airdrie
and James Paterson M.D Airdrie , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Thomas Nelson
and that the said
Thomas Nelson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Nelson as a Patient into the
(6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Nelson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

J. B. L. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5629

Thomas Nelson

Ad 16 February 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambusnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Emily Chalmers or Bow Washerwoman having no fixed residence Apprehended in Police Office Motherwell your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a State of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Emily Chalmers or Bow to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Bartonvel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Allan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Emily Chalmers or Bow
2. Sex and Age,	Female, Twenty nine years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Washerwoman & Pauper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Carluke
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Office Motherwell
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambusnethan meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	17th ~~February~~ February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 17th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six years

(To be signed by Party applying) Thomas Allan

Inspector of Poor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Wishaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Emily Chalmers or Bow. Pauper and that the said Emily Chalmers or Bow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherency in speech. In answering a question frequently spells the words. Whistles shouts sings & behaves in a rude & unseemly fashion. Her general appearance & behaviour also is quite indicative of lunacy

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Boman M.D.

Place of Abode, Wishaw

DATED this 17th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Livingstone being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Wishaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Emily Chalmers or Bow Pauper and that the said Emily Chalmers or Bow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Continually talking about things & persons that are not in existence - Incoherent in relating an event, & imagines that she has ten

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Children instead of two - & that she has two husbands

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Livingstone

Place of Abode Wishaw

DATED this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel David Isaac Duncan being (1) Doctor in Medicine & Surgery of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Wishaw in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Emily Chalmers or Borr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

N D Duncan M.D.

DATED this 17th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Rose Spens (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor Parish of Cambusnethan Certificates under the hands of Nathaniel David Isaac Duncan and Robert Livingstone, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Emily Chalmers or Borr Washerwoman residing no fixed residence but present in the Poor House Wishaw and that the said Emily Chalmers or Borr is (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Emily Chalmers or Borr as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Emily Chalmers or Borr which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

Walter C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

56 30
Emily Chalmers or Son
Ad 17 February 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John King ~~your Petitioner's (3)~~ a pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John King to the District Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John King
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 48 years or thereby
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	not Known
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Baillieston Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Baillieston Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	not Known
9. Whether First Attack,	now Known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not Known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not Known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not Known
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~not Known~~ yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~not Known~~ yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	17th February 1876.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	not Known not Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 17th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson Surgeon being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police office in Baillieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John King, in Police Office Baillieston, a Labourer and Pauper and that the said John King is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking incoherently saying he is Brother to the Queen of England and has millions of money, and he was born in the house of Lords, & resided in Buckingham Palace, London

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Police says he intended to commit suicide last night, by threatening to throw himself over a precipice

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Lily Bank, Baillieston

DATED this 17th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Baillieston Police Station in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John King Labourer Baillieston Police Station (pauper) and that the said John King is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that he is the King of England that all England Scotland and Ireland belongs to him and is otherwise very incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) David Winter Police officer says that he tried to destroy himself is at times very violent

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam MD

Place of Abode Coalbridge

DATED this 17th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty~~ ~~six~~ ~~years~~ Seventy

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of poor parish of Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of James Dickson Surgeon Baillieston
and Charles Adam M.D. Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Kney a pauper
and that the said
John Kney is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Kney as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Kney which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Geo. Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5631

John King

Ad 17 February 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of David Simpson (3) residing at 617 Duke Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Belfrage Peterkin or Simpson, my Wife, residing at 617 Duke Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion B Peterkin or Simpson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) David Simpson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Belfrage Peterkin or Simpson
2. Sex and Age,	female, about 29
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married. Wife of Wright
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic duties
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	617 Duke St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	dito
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	final
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Dr Simpson, Husband, 617 Duke St Glasgow. Wm Peterkin Beech Grove Cottage, Mount Vernon nr Glasgow Brother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No member of family has been insane.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* David Simpson

Dated this 14th day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 76.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander MacKintosh M.D.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of St Andrews & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 617 Duke Street Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Bellyse Peterkin or Simpson 617 Duke Street Glasgow, wife of David Simpson, Joiner and that the said Marion B. Peterkin or Simpson is an Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her appearance is meaningless; and slightly dressed —
Her demeanour is silly and childish —
And her speech is incoherent. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A. MacKintosh M.D.

Place of Abode, 26 Woodside Place Glasgow —

DATED this Twenty day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Miller Graduate of the University of St Andrews. And a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow.
being a (1)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 617 Duke Street Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Simpson residing 617 Duke Street, Glasgow. wife of David Simpson and that the said Mrs Simpson wife of David Simpson residing 617 Duke St. Gla is an (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is under the delusion She has committed some unpardonable Sin. And in her Conversation She is Incoherent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Incessently talking to herself. And cannot get foogiben,

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, 343 Duke Street

DATED this fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty seven~~ Seventy Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Shire of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Simpson residing at 316 Duke Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Mackintosh
and John Miller , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Belfrage Peterkin or Simpson 316 Duke Street Glasgow wife of David Simpson and that the said Marion Belfrage Peterkin or Simpson is a (5) insane person

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Belfrage Peterkin or Simpson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Belfrage Peterkin or Simpson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J McLees

DATED this 16th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5632
Marion Belfrage Peterkin & Simpson
Ad 17 February 1876

17

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander L. Smith, Inspector of Poor Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Mc. Grady, or Mc. Ginnes your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Burnbank Road Hamilton is at present in a State of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Mc. Grady, or Mc. Ginnes to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander L. Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Mc. Grady, or Mc. Ginnes
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 34 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married & Deserted
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	poor circumstances
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Burnbank Road, Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Town Police Office, Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Morningside, Edinburgh & Bothwell Asylums
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edward Mc. Grady, her Brother Castle Street Hamilton Not Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(To be signed by Party applying) Alexander L. Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lommerville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Town Police Office - Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah McGrady or McGinnes - pauper and that the said Sarah McGrady or McGinnes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an insatiable disire for whiskey - fancies she has great wealth - Sings almost incessantly - Has a raised excited look

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Been in an asylum twice before. Going about the street almost naked last night & to day jumped through the window & was caught wandering in the town in an excited state.

Name and Medical Designation, J L Marshall M.D. R.C.M.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Sixteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Thin Craig Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Licentiate Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burgh of Hamilton Police Office in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah McGrady or McGinnes pauper and that the said Sarah McGrady or McGinnes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a belief that she is enormously wealthy, and desires any one with whom she comes in contact to give her just a little brandy or whisky. Sings and mutters incoherent talk to herself of her wealth

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been in an Asylum several times before was found by the Police in the streets almost naked with a crowd of children running after her

Name and Medical Designation, R T C Robertson M.B. R.C.S.

Place of Abode 19 Duke St Hamilton

DATED this Sixteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Sommerville Marshall
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander L Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of John Sommerville Marshall
and Robert Thin Craig Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah McGrady or McGinnes residing Burnbank Road Hamilton apart and that the said Sarah McGrady or McGinnes is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah McGrady or McGinnes as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah McGrady or McGinnes which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

[signature]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5633

Sarah McGrady v. Wm Jones

Ac 17 February 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—(parish of Blantyre,

The Petition of Robert Fullarton, Inspector of Poor humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Todd or Jackson, Housewife your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, residing at Smeaton Blantyre is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Todd, or Jackson, Housewife, to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert Fullarton, Inspector (of Poor

DATED this eighteenth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Todd or Jackson
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 34.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married - farmservt's wife
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor - Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Blantyre
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hamilton Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	34
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Affairs in connection with a right to property
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Blantyre
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Jackson, Ploughman, Commercial Buildings, Blantyre, Husband. Not Known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

(To be signed by Party applying) Rob Fullarton,
Inspector of Poor
Blantyre

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dewrie M.D.,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hamilton in the County of
Police office separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Todd or Jackson
pauper, residing at Hamilton Poorhouse and that
the said Isabella Todd or Jackson pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labours under delusions says she hears voices; and that parties are plotting against her to take her life

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Nurse says - The patient seems unsettled and, more particularly on Night draws on, is afraid to remain in the house as some men's coming to kill her

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Dewrie MD

Place of Abode, Blantyre

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Shiu Craig Robertson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the County Police Office Hamilton in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Todd or Jackson
pauper, residing at Hamilton Poorhouse and that
the said Isabella Todd or Jackson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Labouring under the delusion that some parties have been plotting to take her life & has sought protection

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Afraid of people especially her attendants & has delusions

Name and Medical Designation, R S C Robertson MB & CM

Place of Abode, 19 Duke St Hamilton

DATED this 19th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Fullarton
Inspector of Poor, Parish of Blantyre
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Downie
and Robert Shirra Craig Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Isabella Todd or Jackson Housewife residing at Hamefully Blantyre, a pauper and that the said
Isabella Todd or Jackson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Todd or Jackson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Todd or Jackson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

Walter C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5634

Bgr married - 5 children - 4 Dead - 1 Surgeon 2 mo old

Isabella Todd Jackson

Ao 18 February 1876

- Wandered [illegible] from [illegible] Hamilton

10 days ago [illegible] manifested insane fears - of being put to death - accuses people of plotting ag. her - specially her stepmother,

18

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Waddell Ross residing at 3 Allanton Terrace, Queens Park Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Ross my father residing at 87 South Portland Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Ross to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Waddell Ross.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighteenth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Ross
2. Sex and Age,	Male, Seventy Years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married —
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Accountant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian, F. P. Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	87 S. Portland St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	87 S. Portland St
8. Length of time Insane,	Eleven Years
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Sixty nine Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Indiana. United States of America
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a Year
13. Supposed Cause,	Sunstroke & Misfortune in business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Waddell Ross. 3 Allanton Terrace. Queens Park Gl. Glasgow Son, no other Member of family known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Waddell Ross.

Dated this Eighteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Robert Dickson
being a (1) a Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 87 South Portland St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Ross - Manufacturer residing at 87 So Portland St Glasgow. Co Lanark and that the said Thomas Ross is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)—
(6) *State the facts.*
Labours under delusions - For Example - Says he is the Son of the real Lord Nelson - and was born in Edinburgh Castle - Is surrounded with Evil Spirits &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*
Mrs Janet Waddell or Ross wife of said Thomas Ross confirms above - That he talks every kind of nonsense -

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J R Dickson M D Edin Reg.
Place of Abode, 144 Bath St Glasgow
DATED this 17th day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 76 =

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Patterson,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 87 South Portland Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Ross - Manufacturer 87 South Portland Street, Glasgow — and that the said Thomas Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(6) *State the facts.*
States that Louis Napoleon lives across the street and that Eugenie frequently appears at the windows - Showed me an immense number of volumes of manuscript at which he has wrought for eleven years - All filled with nonsense -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(7) *state the information, and from whom derived.*
Mr Ross states that he complains of Spirits around his bed at night -

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A Patterson M.D. F.R.C.S.
Place of Abode, 22 India Street - Glasgow
DATED this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Waddell Ross 3 Allanton Terrace Queens Park Glasgow son of patient Certificates under the hands of John Robert Dickson — and Alexander Patterson —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Thomas Ross Manufacturer 87 South Portland Street Glasgow and that the said Thomas Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Ross as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Ross — which accompanied the said Petition.

D.M.K.

(SIGNED) J. McLees

DATED this eighteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5635
Thomas Ross
Ao 19 February 1876

19

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Mrs Cecilia Lean (3)
residing at 21 So. Cumberland Street Glasgow
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Lean my Husband residing at 21 South Cumberland Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Lean to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Cecilia Lean

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Lean
2. Sex and Age,	35 years a so
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Pawn broker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 So. Cumberland St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto -
8. Length of time Insane,	4 months, much worse for last 14 day
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Business Anxieties
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Lean his wife 21 So Cumberland Street. Glasgow. Not so far as known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Cecilia Lean

Dated this 20th day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 76.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly being a (1) M.D. Glasgow Univ. & Fellow of the Faculty of Phys. & Surg. Glasg.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 South Cumberland St in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Lean 21 S. Cumberland St Pawnbroker and that the said James Lean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great restlessness, sleepless - occasionally dull & morose as if suffering from great mental depression, in an instant he starts up in a paroxysm of furious excitement, crying that people surround him & are about to seize him - demand him to convey to prison, & he has only a few hours to live now as his execution is fixed - hears sounds of voices conspiring against him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

from his Wife Pistermlan

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) to kill him cannot be restrained in one place. he hears noises of people breaking into the house to remove him, men coming in at the windows - suddenly and wildly starts up & asks if they don't hear them - & insists that it must be so, because he actually sees them, if reasoned with regarding this delusion, becomes more excited, & is altogether uncontrollable

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A. L. Kelly M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 24 Carlton place

DATED this twentieth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James K. Kelly being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Lean Pawnbroker 21 So. Cumberland St and that the said James Lean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) — Has strange fancies of voices & persons following him wherever he goes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

from his Brother in law

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) — Thinks some people are intending to injure him - that they have influence over him which he cannot resist - is restless & sleepless.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James K. Kelly M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 8 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow

DATED this twentieth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly being (1) M D 1777 Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 21 South Cumberland St. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Lean, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) A L. Kelly

DATED this twentieth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Wilkie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Cecilia Lean 21 South Cumberland Street Glasgow wife of patient Certificates under the hands of Adam Lawson Kelly and James K. Kelly, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Lean Pawnbroker 21 South Cumberland Street Glasgow and that the said James Lean is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Lean as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Lean which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J W Lees

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5636

James Lean

No 20 February 1876

5. 53. 117

Sett?

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane McKinlay formerly residing at 33 Braid Street Glasgow now inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane McKinlay to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane McKinlay
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	33 Braid St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	33 Braid St & City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously as far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th February 1876 *
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mrs Hall residing at 21 Duncan St Greenock unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being ~~of~~ (2) an M.D. of Glasgow University &c
and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 33 Braid Street
Glasgow Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (5) Jane Mc Kinlay Pauper, of
33 Braid St Glasgow and that
the said Jane Mc Kinlay is a (6) person of
unsound mined and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) Patient's appearance demeanour & conversation all indicate insanity. She talks incessantly in the most absurd manner about the Irish Rebellion, Archbourne tram, Napoleon & the devil. Believes that there is a conspiracy on the part of Mr Crawford of the Eagle Foundry & his sons to injure her - that they gave already drove her mad & by means of her late employers Mr & Mrs Liddell of 154 St George's Road that they had

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8) learned from Mr & Mrs Liddle of 154 St George's Road that they had to fear Jane Mc Kinlay as they believed her to be insane. They also know Mr Crawford of the Eagle Foundry.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 8 Melrose St. Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (2) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) the city poorhouse Asylum
Glasgow Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (5) Jane McKinlay, pauper, inmate
of city poorhouse, Glasgow and that
the said Jane McKinlay is a (6) lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) She imagines there is a conspiracy against her in which Mrs Grieve M.P. the Greenock Authorities, and others are concerned. She thinks that Archbourne also has to do with it. She talks on all subjects in a rambling incoherent manner.

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8) Mr Hamilton, who has charge of the Female department of the Asylum, states that she has talked much about a conspiracy and persecution going on against her since her admission —

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital. Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 33 Bridal Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane McKinlay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Cushny Munro (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Jane McKinlay Pauper late of 33 Braid Street Glasgow now an inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Jane McKinlay is a (7) person of unsound mind or a Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane McKinlay as a Patient into the (8) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane McKinlay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76.

A Cushny Munro

To the Superintendent of the (9) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

N.B.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5637

Jane McKinlay

Ac 21 February 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Benezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Ely Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Clark ~~inmate Ely Parish Poorhouse~~ residing 168 ~~Graham~~ Graeme St Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to Ely Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Clark to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ben. Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Clark
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Copperplate printer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	168 ~~Graham~~ Graeme St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ely Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow in 1846
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Ely Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21st February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Agnes Clark residing at 168 Graeme St Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ben. Adamson.

Inspector of Poor Ely Parish Glasgow P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Clark, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said James Clark is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he is utterly miserable, and that he believes if he is not placed under restraint immediately he will either kill himself or family or both. He says also that he brought laudanum to commit suicide but was able to control himself at the time.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I have seen a certificate from Dr. Yellowlees, granted this morning, who states that the said James Clark should be placed under lunatic asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edin. Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon &c. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Clarke pauper & inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said James Clarke is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he has been prevented from sleeping for a week past by the thoughts of the miserable condition of himself & those around him. Says he is tired of life & is afraid he will kill himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) None

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Clark, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor & Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and John Barlow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Clark Pauper Inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said James Clark is a (5) lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Clark as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Clark which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 21st day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 96.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5638

James Clark

Ad 21 February 1876

1. 52. 85
Sett. Barvas

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Smith inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Smith to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Smith
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Central Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 1 week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 1 week
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother Donald Smith, Crofter, Barvas Stornoway unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine, of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Smith, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Catherine Smith is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines that God spoke to her by audible voice; that she has been virtuous; claps her hand and says she is master of life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Elizabeth McKay, attendant in the parochial asylum says that the said Catherine Smith state, that God commanded her to leave Canada &c &c

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Lunatic Hospital, Glasgow

Dated this 23 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Smith pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Catherine Smith is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Catherine Smith does not speak English & the following facts were translated in my presence from Catherine Smith by Rebecca Haase – attendant) Catherine Smith states that she hears voices speaking to her from the walls & floor of the room – that God comes during the night appearing as a green brilliant light & speaks to her –

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

~~2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7).~~ That God tells her what to do & directs her actions – that she feels Christ's body beside her body & that he speaks to her &c

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Mc Place Monkland Street

Dated this 24 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Poorhouse Govan.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Catherine Smith, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 16

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John M'Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Hacman, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Catherine Smith pauper inmate City Poorhouse Govan and that the said Catherine Smith is a (5) lunatic (6)

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Smith as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 16.

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5640
Catherine Smith
Ae 25 February 1876

L. 37. 23

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

5 for 2/75

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

Sett. Ireland

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bridget Freel or Gillespie inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bridget Freel or Gillespie to the Royal Asylum Garnavel Glasgow and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bridget Freel or Gillespie
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 78 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	In W. City Poorhouse Glasgow for a year
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	78 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24 February 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations Known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bridget Freel or Gillespie, pauper inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Bridget Freel or Gillespie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks quite incoherently, has no idea what City this is, thinks the women in the ward are men.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse tells that the said Bridget Freel or Gillespie has been tearing her blankets, trying to get into the fire etc

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Parson's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Licentiate Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bridget Freel or Gillespie a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse and that the said Bridget Freel or Gillespie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found her altogether unable to give any account of herself. In fact she is an Idiot.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse of the ward in which the patient is, informed me that the patient walks about the ward in night disturbing the other patients

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 299 Sterling Road

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Alexander Robertson~~ being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Robertson, Hon M.D.

Dated this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 68

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~John M'Lie Lees~~, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Bridget Treel or Gillespie pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Bridget Treel or Gillespie is a (5) a Lunatic or person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bridget Treel or Gillespie as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bridget Treel or Gillespie which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5639 7
Bridget Preel or Gillespie
Ad 25 February 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Carson or Hughes your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Carson or Hughes to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Garthavie Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Carson or Hughes
2. Sex and Age,	46 years. Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Howes Old Monkland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Howes Old Monkland
8. Length of time Insane,	Since October 1875
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment Since October 1875
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd Feb. 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son James Hughes Howes Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Howes Old Monkland in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cannon Hughes Howes Old Monkland (a pauper) and that the said Mary Cannon Hughes is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very violent tried to strike me began to talk incoherently and at other times to sing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her son says that she seldom sleeps any at times very violent in her manner and would injure any one near her

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam MD

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so,*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Arthur Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Howes Old Monkland in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cannon or Hughes Howes Old Monkland and that the said Mary Cannon or Hughes is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very violent refuses to answer questions put to her swears and conducts herself in a violent manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband Mrs Hughes

Has been taken out sick at any time refuses to take exercise sleeps little at night &c &c

Name and Medical Designation, Arthur Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Firnie (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of poor parish of Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam M.D Coatbridge
and Robert Stewart M.D Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Cason or Hughes a pauper and that the said
Mary Cason or Hughes is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Cason or Hughes as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Cason or Hughes which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

J. B. L. Firnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5641

Mary Carson or Hughes

Do 26 February 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumbarton and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Bain (*) Brother residing at Argyll Cottage Helensburgh humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement, and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Bain residing at Argyll Cottage Helensburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Bain to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) J. & C. Bain

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Bain
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Argyll Cottage Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	About nine Months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 or so.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Home only
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since Merely
13. Supposed Cause,	No apparent Cause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner, not aware of any
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* J. & C. Bain

Dated this 24th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Upton Reid.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians. Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Argyle Cottage
Rothesay Terrace. Edinburgh. in the County of
Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Bain - Argyle Cottage - Rothesay Terrace. Edinburgh. and that
the said Margaret Bain is a (5) person of
unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient states that she has to be confined in prison and must be confined in Prison - fears she is to be put to death by the Police - Refused drink as she fears it is poisoned

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
has attempted to destroy herself by setting fire to her clothes having previously removed all articles of

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* R Upton Reid M.B. F.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, Carlton - Helensburgh

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Finlay
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Argyle Cottage
Helensburgh in the County of
Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Bain
Argyle Cottage - Sutherland Crescent. and that
the said Margaret Bain is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) idea that she has to be confined in prison for Crime - Suppose she has taken advantage of people in Glasgow - wishes to go to prison

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sat fire to her night dress in order to commit self-destruction.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Finlay M.D.

Place of Abode, Millbrae - Helensburgh

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Cunninghame Steele Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling and Dumbarton ~~of~~
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Bain. Argyll Cottage. Helensburgh
Certificates under the hands of Robert Douglas Reid
and James Finlay both before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Bain residing at Argyll Cottage Helensburgh and that the said
Margaret Bain is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Bain as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Bain which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. C. Steele

DATED this Twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Public Royal Asylum ~~of~~ for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5642
Margaret Bain
Ad 26 February 1876

76

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(4) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* ~~Ayr~~ Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary McCracken (4) mother residing at Ardwell Girvan Ayrshire humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Crawford McCracken my son residing at Ardwell Girvan Ayrshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Crawford McCracken to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Mary McCracken

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this first (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Crawford McCracken
2. Sex and Age,	Male 15 3/4 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	At school
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ardwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ardwell
8. Length of time Insane,	About four or five months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	15 1/2 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About four or five months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown to me
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary McCracken Ardwell Girvan Mother — None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Mary McCracken

Dated this twenty ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Valentine M.B. Ch. of Glasgow
being a (1) ~~Medical Practitioner~~ M.B. Ch. of Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ardwell Gwan Ayr in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Crawford McCracken Ardwell Gwan Schoolboy and that
the said James Crawford McCracken is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) melancholia greatly depressed in spirits crying when spoken to will scarcely speak, will not eat because he believes he is growing very fat, refuses all food, greatly addicted to masturbation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Will not take food except when whipped makes some one vows around him. Believes he is watched by all his friends.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Geo Valentine M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, Gwan

DATED this twenty ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and twenty six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Blair
being a (1) Lic. Fac. Phys. & Surgeons of Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ardwell Gwan Ayr in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Crawford McCracken Ardwell Gwan Schoolboy and that
the said James Crawford McCracken is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Melancholia cries when spoken to — says the reason why he wont eat is that he is getting to fat — greatly addicted to Masturbation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Says he wishes he was dead — will not take food without being first flogged —

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thos Blair Surgeon Gwan

Place of Abode, Gwan

DATED this twenty ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and twenty six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo. Valentine
being (1) M.B. Univ. of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ardrossan
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
James Crawford McCracken, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Geo. Valentine

DATED this third day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County — of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary McCracken
Bridwell Govan Ayrshire mother of patient
Certificates under the hands of George Valentine —
and Thomas Blair —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Crawford McCracken Bridwell Govan Scotland and that the said James Crawford McCracken a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Crawford McCracken as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Crawford McCracken which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Eurkine Murray

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5643.

James Crawford McCraken
Ad 1st March 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Gavin Weir residing at Calder Mills near (*) Strathaven humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Weir my daughter residing at Calder Mills, Strathaven is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Weir to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Gavin Weir

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 1st (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Weir
2. Sex and Age,	female 17 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	no occupation - lived at Home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Plymouth Brethren
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Calder Mills Strathaven.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Home
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for 2 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 15 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Period of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Refuses all food
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Gavin Weir, Calder Mill, Strathaven - her father. Her mother was depressed for about 3 mos. about the age of 30
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Gavin Weir

Dated this 1st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Brown. M. D. L. R. C. S. Ed. being a (1) Physician & Surgeon

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Calder Mills — Avondale — in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Weir Calder Mills Strathaven and that the said Mary Weir is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Persistent assertion of the delusion that she is fat when she is perfectly emaciated. Determination not to take food. Will neither be coaxed nor forced by friends to do so. She is literally starving.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Father & Mother state that when they thwart her in the very least or when the least circumstance displeases her she breaks out into violent fits of temper.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Brown. M.D.

Place of Abode, Greenside — Strathaven

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Coats M.D. being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 121 Bath St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Weir, Calder Mills Strathaven and that the said Mary Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Inclined to reticence, states she will not take food in case she should get strong & fat. States she dare not take meat that her head gets so hot she has to put it in cold water &c

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father Gavin Weir states she has been in this state for two years & that she is falling into bad physical health from actual starvation, occasionally has paroxysms of violence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Coats M.D.

Place of Abode, 121 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Brown, M.D. L.R.C.S.Ed
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeons
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Calder mills – Avondale – in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Weir Calder Mills Strathaven and that the said Mary Weir is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Persistent assertion of the delusion that she is fat. when she is perfectly emaciated. Determination not to take food. Will neither be coaxed nor forced by friends to do so. She is literally starving.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Father & Mother state that when they thwart her in the very least or when the least circumstance displeases her she breaks out into violent fits of temper.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Brown. M.D.L.C.
Place of Abode, Greenside – Strathaven

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Coats M.D. Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 121 Bath St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Weir, Calder Mills Strathaven and that the said Mary Weir of unsound Mind is a (5) person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Inclined to retinence, States she will not take food in Case she should get strong & fat. States she dare not take Meat that her heart gets so hot She has to put to it Cold water &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her father George Weir states She has been ailing this, state for two years & that She is failing with bad physical health from a chronic Starvation, occasionally had ran-sions of Violence

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Coats M.D.
Place of Abode, 121 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Brown being (1) M.D. L.R.C.S. Ed hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Calder Mills in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Weir, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Hugh Brown M.D.L.

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Gavin Weir Calder Mills Strathaven Certificates under the hands of Hugh Brown and John Coats, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Weir Calder Mills Strathaven Daughter and that the said Mary Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Weir as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Weir which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

W March Guthrie Sh.

DATED this 2nd day of ~~February~~ One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum* ~~of~~ for Lunatics at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5644.

Heavy Weir

2nd March 1876

28

3

Sett Inch

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenr Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	26 Brown St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st March 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Andrew Murdoch residing at 26 Brown St Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenr Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch, pauper inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is greatly excited; makes absurd gesticulations; fancies the knows myself and others, who are strangers to her; thinks she is in Edinburgh.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mary Gardner attendant, states that the said Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch has been excited and talking incoherently since her admission into the Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch is (5) of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care ~~and Treatment,~~ and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is at times incoherent when asked what her name is answers "I don't want anything to do" — when the same question is repeated answers "I saw him yesterday." States that she is at present in the police office — she hears whispers of men & women whom she has known but who are now dead — they speak to her at night &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mary Gardner attendant — States that she was very restless at night, slept none spoke or muttered to herself & picked the blankets during the whole night — when spoken to that she would not answer

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen

Place of Abode 5 the Place Montrose St

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) A Graduate in Medicine, of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

DATED this 1st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, W. M'C (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch pauper inmate City Poorhouse and that the said Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind and proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 3rd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76.

W. M'C

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

W. M'C

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5645.

Marion McDonald Kelloch or Murdoch

3d March 1876.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Captain Duncan McLean (*) residing at 9 Battery Place Rothesay humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Ann McLean, my wife residing at 9 Battery Place, Rothesay is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann McLean to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) D McLean

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventh (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Thomson wife of Duncan McLean
2. Sex and Age,	Female 44 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Ship Masters Wife formerly kept lodgers
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rothsay
7. Place where Found and Examined,	37 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Under three months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not any where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Upwards of two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Severe cold — three days after recovering from this became mentally affected
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private patient
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Jamieson her Cousin resides at 37 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow — An uncle was somewhat weak in mind, and a Cousin is at present labouring under brain disease
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* D McLean

Dated this Seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Mackirdy M.D.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctor in the Faculty of the University of Glasgow and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow, in the County of Lanark

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Ann Thomson or M'Lean wife of Duncan M'Lean Ship Master and that

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

the said Mrs Ann Thomson or M'Lean is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She complains of pains in her head & body, & that she is persecuted — She conducts herself in a violent & boisterous manner & is under the delusion that she hears peculiar noises on both her husband & child at Waterfoot also in the Victoria Hotel there, & on her journey home that all the people came to look at her in those places & at the Bottom of the Yoker station — that Watery Salon became flame & that her house was submerged & the accused cut a hole &c, and that the alone could walk on it

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that since his wife became insane she took great care of her property, and that after the delusion that the Romish Church compelled her to confess she made the woman take her gold watch & a quantity of money & shower it from the window of the Victoria Hotel Waterfoot into the Loch & that she took three fits in the present day & shower other property into the Loch & that she is a Roman Catholic & that on one occasion she attended Public Worship —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alexander Mackirdy M.D.

Place of Abode, 26 Woodside Place Glasgow.

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John White Doctor of Medicine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1)

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow in the County of Lanark

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Ann McLean of 9 Baltray Place Rothesay and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Mrs Ann McLean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She told me she had bun dead and raised to life again, also that her friends had conspired to poison & kill her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

her friends complain of her constant incoherent talking, and are obliged to watch her constantly

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John White M.D

Place of Abode, 1 Great Wellington Street Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty-four~~ Seventy-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, W. C. C. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Captain Duncan McLean, 9 Battray Place, Rothesay — Certificates under the hands of Alexander Mackintosh and John White —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mrs Ann McLean, 9 Battray Place, Rothesay, and that the said Mrs Ann McLean is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Ann McLean as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Ann McLean which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. C. C.

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of for lunatics at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5646.

Ann Thomson a McLean
7th March 1876.

Fee 7/9 Paid
for the Sheriff Clerk
J.

4801

CITY PAROCHIAL BOARD RECEIVED 29 FEB 1876 GLASGOW
CITY PAROCHIAL BOARD RECEIVED 2ND MAR 1876 GLASGOW

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Ebenezer Adamson being desirous to transfer ~~Robert~~ George Bower at present a Patient in Argyle & Bute Asylum, and (¹) a pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said George ~~Robert~~ Bower and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor Glasgow

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 29th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Robert~~ George Bower
2. Sex and Age,	Male 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	March 25th, 1875
7. Length of time Insane,	21st March 1875
8. Whether first Attack,	First attack of Insanity
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	26 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Since 21st March 1875
11. Supposed Cause,	Brain Fever
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Margaret Bower 119 New City Road Glasgow. Mother. Father's brother known to have been insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Wm Adamson

DATED this 29th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 76.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5644

George Bower

14th March 1876

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned John Cameron

being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Argyll & Bute Asylum, Lochgilphead

personally examined George Bower at present a

Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is silly in manner, incoherent in conversation, and of filthy and destructive habits

; and with respect to his

Bodily Health and Condition that they are tolerably good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of City Parish, Glasgow

John Cameron M.B.

Dated this Twenty fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(1) State Medical Qualifications.

(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of Glasgow City

to authorize the transfer of George Bower

from Argyll & Bute Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said George Bower as requested.

J. Thomson Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this first day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

Date of Sheriff's order — 27th March 76.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shires of Stirling & Dumbarton *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of George Thomas Galbraith M.D. residing at 21 Gladstone Place Stirling humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Elizabeth Jane Galbraith Petitioner's wife residing at 21 Gladstone Place Stirling, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Elizabeth Jane Galbraith to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) George T. Galbraith M.D.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this eighth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and twenty six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Jane Galbraith
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	(Has resided with me in Stirling for about eight years).
7. Place where Found and Examined,	21 Gladstone Place Stirling
8. Length of time Insane,	One year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Has only been treated at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One year
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not now
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Thomas Galbraith Southfield Stirling Husband.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* George T. Galbraith

Dated this eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and twenty six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Charles Gibson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Gladstone Place Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Jane Galbraith and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Jane Galbraith is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is and has been restless and depressed for nearly a year, constantly under the conviction that every one is conspiring against her, that she is watched when she goes and will not therefore go out of her house. She has attempted in my presence to strangle herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that her restlessness is worse at times and that she gets much excited. She is very jealous of him and of every body in the house and suspicious that all are medicating and speaking evil of her.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Charles Gibson M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Park Terrace, Stirling

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Rae being a (1) M.D. of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Gladstone Place, Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Jane Galbraith and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Jane Galbraith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her expression is depressed, she is restless, owing to the delusion that she is hated by every one and that people get into the house to watch her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has fits of excitement that she is jealous of every thing that he does and generally suspicious of every one

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Rae M.D.

Place of Abode, Stirling

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Robertson Buntine Esq.(1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling and Dunbarton having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Geo. Thomas Galbraith M.D. residing at 21 Glassford Place Stirling

Certificates under the hands of Charles Gibson M.D. and James Rae M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Jane Galbraith, Petitioners wife, and that the said Elizabeth Jane Galbraith is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Elizabeth Jane Galbraith as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Elizabeth Jane Galbraith which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J R Buntine

DATED this Eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5648.

Mrs Elizabeth Jane Galbraith

9th March 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Kelly Sub. Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Smillie or Benson your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Smillie or Benson to the Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Kelly

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Smillie or Benson
2. Sex and Age,	Male. age 30.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Furnace Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Not known.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	New Monies Wishaw
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Summitle. Coatbridge Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days. Since Noticed
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Supposed about 25. Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Morningside Asylum Edinburgh
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th March 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 9th day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

John Kelly

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Portland Place Police Office in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Smellie or Burns Labourer Pauper Lunatic Asylum Barnhill and that the said Peter Smellie or Burns is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent appearance and manner in answering questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By Police Superintending himself in the most indecent manner

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Do Glasgow

DATED this twenty day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Arden being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Londonderry Police Office in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Smellie or Burns Labourer and Pauper Lunatic Asylum and that the said Peter Smellie or Burns is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Does not know his name and is very incoherent on other subjects.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Alexander Kennedy Police officer says that he says that evil Spirits were after him and that he was previously in a Lunatic Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Arden M.D

Place of Abode Londonderry

DATED this ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Kelly
Sub Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of Robert Steward
and Charles Adams , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Peter Smellie or Benson a Pauper and that the said
Peter Smellie or Benson is a (6) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Smellie or Benson as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Smellie or Benson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy one
one word delete

Geo Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5649

Peter Smellie or Benson

9th March 1876.

4.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

Sth Shannon

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anthony George Withers inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~the Petitioner~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anthony George Withers to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anthony George Withers
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 30½ years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Found in Gallowgate Glasgow by Police
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th March 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother John Withers residing at 10 Bridgeton Cross Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow
being a (1) Bachelor in medicine of Edinburgh Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anthony George Withers, Pauper Inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Anthony George Withers is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Seen him at 11.30 pm running about in the ward, without his clothes. Violently in a hurry to get away. Says "that a party of whales came to him & told him he had to go to Hell in a Skiff-boat" - Is in a state of great anxiety

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wm and attendant states that he was keeping the whole ward of the inmates of the Ward awake by his cries &. That he repeatedly asked for a knife -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen
being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anthony George Withers pauper Inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Anthony George Withers is a (5) insane of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that he hears whispers in his ears - the voices telling him of many things that happen outside the asylum. States that he sees a great many curious objects floating before him Wild beasts, serpents &c.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen

Place of Abode 5 Hill Place Montrose Street.

DATED this 8th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being (1) a Bachelor in Medicine of Glasgow Univ.ty hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Anthony George Withers, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow M.D.

DATED this 7th day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barlow and William Macewan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Anthony George Withers pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow, and that the said Anthony George Withers is a (4) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Anthony George Withers ~~pauper~~ as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anthony George Withers which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six One word deleted

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5650.

Anthony George Arthers

10th Mearch 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Drysdale — your Petitioner's (3) pauper — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Drysdale to the Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And: Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Drysdale
2. Sex and Age,	Female 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	W Watsons Atchison St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	in Mothers House in Hunter St Airdrie
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes-
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never —
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Since Saturday last,
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Drysdale. Blacksmith. Hunter St Airdrie —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Sixty Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And: Ferrier

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Paterson ~~being a~~ being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hunter Street Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elisabeth Drysdale a Pauper and that the said Elisabeth Drysdale is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Religious delusions, and absurd notions in regard to such – also vacancy of countenance and peculiarity of her eyes

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 127 Graham St Airdrie

DATED this Fourteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick Rankin being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hunter Street Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Drysdale a pauper and that the said Elizabeth Drysdale is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wandering & Excited appearance. Has peculiar religious ideas regarding ~~Religious~~ Affected with Religious Mania

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Previous history. Cannot be prevailed upon to attend to her duties as a servant & raves upon Religious subjects – Stupid & wandering in conversation. Information derived from her father

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Rankin M.D. Edin.

Place of Abode, Willow Bank, Airdrie

DATED this 13 day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Irvine Esquire Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor for the Parish of New Monkland Certificates under the hands of James Paterson and Patrick Kaustan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Drysdale a Pauper and that the said Elizabeth Drysdale is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Drysdale as a Patient into the (6) Lunatic Asylum of Barnhill Glasgow and I authorize for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Drysdale which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy seven

J. B. L. Irvine

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Barnhill Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5651

Elizabeth Drysdale

15th March 1876,

5

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Crawford residing at 41 Burnside St Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Crawford to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

Ebr Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Nurse
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	41 Burnside St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	41 Burnside St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th March 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Catherine Crawford at Mr Keay's 1 Wilton Crescent Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebr Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being ~~a (1)~~ M. D. of Glasgow University &c and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Burnside Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Crawford, Pauper, of 41 Burnside Street, Glasgow and that the said Margaret Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient states that she has been preached about & preached at by the Revd. Mr Taylor of Kelvin Side Free Church — in consequence of which her character has been ruined, so that she cannot get a place as a nurse — all which is a gross delusion. She is also apprehensive that Mr Taylor will do her some other mischief. General health not very good.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from her & Sister that she has been altogether changed in her manner since June last. Broods over & talks constantly about the supposed wrongs done to her by the Rev Mr Taylor; and in consequence is quite unfit for her employment.

+ Catherine Crawford.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M. D. Surgeon.

Place of Abode, 8 Melrose St. Glasgow.

DATED this 16th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physician and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Burnside Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Crawford, a pauper, residing at 41 Burnside St. Glasgow and that the said Margaret Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She gave me a most confused account of herself. She kept continually laughing without cause. Suddenly she in a violent manner ordered me out of the house. She has all the appearance of an insane person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 G G Stirling Road

DATED this 17 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being (1) an M.D. of Glasgow University of 41 Burnside Street Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Crawford, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon.

DATED this 16th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (5) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret Crawford Pauper 41 Burnside Street Glasgow and that the said Margaret Crawford is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Crawford as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

A Erskine Murray.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5652
Margaret Crawford
14th March 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambusnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William McCallum Shoemaker having no fixed residence but lately in the Police Office Wishaw your Petitioner's (3) (Pauper) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William McCallum to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Allan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William McCallum
2. Sex and Age,	Male, Seventy six years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoe maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Beith Ayrshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Office Wishaw 4 Will St do.
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Seventy six years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambusnethan meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th March 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Has a son Duncan McCallum Shoemaker residing in Wishaw not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	He was apprehended by the Police as a person unfit to be at large

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(To be signed by Party applying)

Thomas Allan
Inspector of Poor P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Livingstone being a (1) M D of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Wishaw hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hill Street Wishaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McCallum Pauper Shoemaker having no fixed residence and that the said William McCallum is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines that people are pursuing him, with intent to kill him. He talks very incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Livingstone

Place of Abode, Hill Street Wishaw

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, N. D. J. Oman being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Station Wishaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McCallum Pauper, Shoemaker having no fixed residence and that the said William McCallum is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) says he had an appointment to meet the Queen here at 6 O'clock P.M. Says his grandfather is alive & lives in the square at Greenock. Being only 80 years of age. He says his own age is 76

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Police Officers say he was rushing along the street saying people were running after him to kill him & when in the Police office he hid himself in a corner but the Femans should get at him

Name and Medical Designation, Nathaniel D. J. Oman M.D.

Place of Abode Wishaw

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, N D Loman
being (1) a Doctor in Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Wishaw
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William McCallum Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

N D Loman

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Shens Advocate (1) Sheriff substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Allan
Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambusnethan
Certificates under the hands of Robert Livingstone
and Nathaniel D. J. Oman, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William McCallum, shoemaker having no fixed residence but presently detained in the Police office Wishaw Chamber
and that the said
William McCallum is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William McCallum as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William McCallum which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

X Walter J. Cook

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

Priv.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5653

William McCallum

14th March 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Mar. L. Reader 53 Oakfield Place Motherwell Just passed away in the

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alex. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Carswell, County Police Office Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Carswell to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander L Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Carswell
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 55 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	poor circumstances
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	53 Oakfield Place, Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County Police Office Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	26th May 1869, Morningside Asylum Edinburgh
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton Parish, meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th March 1876,
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother Henry Carswell Residence unknown None I know of
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alexander L Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Thin Craig Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The County Police Hamilton. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Carswell, 63 Bathgate Pauper Police Mortuary and that the said James Carswell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance is most peculiar, has a piece of leather which he has made instead of an umbrella. Talks most incessantly. Written a petition to the Queen.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Complains that he has been robbed of Millions by a Syndicate in Brussels for a great discovery & Lyon is most determined regarding persecution & certain Member of the Medical profession. Generis is written backwards.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Thin Craig Robertson

Place of Abode, 19 Duke St Hamilton

DATED this 17th day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lommerville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police office Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Carswell 53 Back Pauper Police Mortuary and that the said James Carswell-pauper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently - Found him writing a letter to the Queen on the wall.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Violent - In a Lunatic Asylum before - Says he is the Prince of Wales & is crowned

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M & C M

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this Seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Boyle Stens Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander L Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton Certificates under the hands of Robert Thin Craig Robertson and John Sommerville Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Carswell a County Police Office Hamilton a pauper and that the said James Carswell is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Carswell as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Carswell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

Walter Boyle Stens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5654.

James Caswell

14th March 1876.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of P S Dollar Brother* of John Dollar residing at 28 Shepherd St London humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Dollar residing at 183 West Regent St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Dollar to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Peter S Dollar

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighteenth (*) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Dollar
2. Sex and Age,	Male forty three years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Veterinary Surgeon
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	London
7. Place where Found and Examined,	183 West Regent St
8. Length of time Insane,	taken on the 7th inst
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty eight
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	London
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	anxiety about business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen Dollar Sister 183 West Regent St Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Peter S Dollar

Dated this Seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Gray
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians
and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
183 west Regent Street Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Dallas 183 West
Regent Street Glasgow and that
the said John Dallas is a (5) person of
unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Expression varies from Melancholic to sudden fits of wild delusion
Talks incoherently at times breaks
Dances he sees objects changes and I dead
and that he is living Basement

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

In 1870. 1. 2. was in an Asylum
near London This from his Sister

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Gray M D

Place of Abode, 15 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Richard Allan,
being a (1) Graduate in medicine Surgery, registered, of
the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
183 W. Regent St., Glasgow in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Dallas
183 W. Regent St. Glasgow and that
the said John Dallas is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

a. Facial expression, melancholic.
b. Language, incoherent – says he was engaged at dissection today, and that he has been ill since he was struck by lightning when engaged at family worship.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His sister states that his conduct has become so violent as to require the constant presence of two male attendants.
Said male attendants corroborate her statement.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Geo. R. Allan, B.A – M.B – C.M.

Place of Abode, 4 Walworth Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Richard Allan being (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 183 W. Regent St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Dollar 183 W. Regent St. Glasgow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Geo. R. Allan, B.A.—M.B.—C.M.

DATED this Seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) D. S. Dollar residing at 28 Shepherd Street London Brother of the Patient Certificates under the hands of James Gray and George Richard Allan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Dollar residing at 183 West Regent Street Glasgow and that the said John Dollar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Dollar as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Dollar which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter C. Spens

DATED this 18th. day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5655.

John Dollar

18th March 1816.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Taylor Jr Paterson St Kingston

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rev. Robert Muir Taylor your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Revd Robert Muir Taylor to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert Taylor

Dated this Twentieth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Muir Taylor
2. Sex and Age,	Male . Forty years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clergyman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	85 Pollock St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	27 Paterson St about eight days
8. Length of time Insane,	Third
9. Whether first Attack,	Third five years
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum about eight days -
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about 8 mons
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish ~~or Union~~ to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of ~~becoming Chargeable~~,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Taylor Snr. 27 Paterson St — Father —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twentieth day of March - One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Robert Taylor

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Donjall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Paterson St. Kingston Glasgow Lanarkshire in the County of visited and personally examined (4) Rev Robert Muir Taylor 85 Pollok St Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, the said Rev Robt Muir Taylor and that is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He shewed me on Friday the 17 ~~Instant~~ two punctured wounds over the heart & said they had been made by a person who attacked him a close. But he now confesses he was making an attempt at suicide.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He stated to his own & his wife's father that he must be confined as he could not be responsible for his actions.

Name and Medical Designation, John Donjall M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Cecil Place Paisley Rd

DATED this Twentieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Paterson St. Glasgow Lanarkshire in the County of visited and personally examined (4) Robert M. Taylor 85 Pollock St Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, the said Robert M. Taylor and that is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hallucinations. Says he has attempted to commit suicide several times & that he thinks he is of no more use in the world

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father, Robert Taylor, & his sister Jane Taylor say he has told them he would like to kill his wife & family & that he has no control over his thoughts

Name and Medical Designation, James Thos Moore M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode, 2 Abbotsford Place

DATED this Twentieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of ; One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Robert Taylor 24 Paterson Street Kingston father of Patient Certificates under the hands of John Dougall and James Thomas Moore, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Rev.d Robert Muir Taylor 85 Pollock Street Glasgow and that the said Rev.d Robert Muir Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rev.d Robert Muir Taylor as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rev.d Robert Muir Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76.

A Erskine Murray

N.Y.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5656

Robert Muir Taylor

20th March 1876.

20

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Aitken inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Aitken to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Aitken
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	168 Gallowgate Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th March 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mrs Aitken residing at 168 Gallowgate Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Kuhes Ison being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Aitken, pauper inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Alexander Aitken is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He stared vacantly and wildly for some minutes, paying no heed to questions and then answered in a confused incoherent manner. Is quite unable to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife states that for the last three days they have required to watch him constantly.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Kuhes Ison MD

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a Ex-officer of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Aitken a pauper an inmate of the City Parish Poor house and that the said Alexander Aitken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I am disposed to class this man as an Idiot = He cannot give any rational account of himself = but gives the most incoherent answers to the simplest question

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Stirling Road

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Aitken, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

Alex. Robertson M.D

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Alexander Aitken Pauper Inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Alexander Aitken is a (5) Lunatic or Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Aitken as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Aitken which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

S.P.O.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5657

Alexander Pitken

21st March 1876.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Asher (*) residing at 377 New city Road, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Goode my Sister in law residing at 377 New city Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Goode to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Asher

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22 (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Goode
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic duties
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	377 New city Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Weak Bodily Health
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Goode, albert Street, Newton-Stewart. Wigtonshire, Mother. Not so far as known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Asher

Dated this 22 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Murdo Fraser
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons England
L R C P
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 377 New
Cross Road Hatcham in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Forde no employment
living at 377 New Cross road and that
the said Isabella Forde is a (5) Insane person
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(6) *State the facts.*
very violent. Refuses to take food or the says it
is all poisoned. says that she is deceived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Murdo Fraser M.B. M.R.C.P. Edy

Place of Abode, 41 Elsworth St

DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Caldwell le Vail
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
and L.F.P.S. Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 377 New Cross Road
Glasgow
Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Forde of no employment
living at 377 New Cross Road and that
the said Isabella Forde is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(6) *State the facts.*
That she says she is the Lady Isabella
— her brother-in-law — pointing to him — is
Prince Bellyebub — Prince of Devils.
She is violent get funny — fights at people
says that she has lost to wish it and my head would be bonged off to her
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*
Mrs B says she has been tearing and biting there
about her. That patient says before about her are Witches
and Warlocks and want to poison her — and refuses
all food — only takes cold water

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* D. C. le Vail L.R.C.P.Ed. L.F.P.S. Glas

Place of Abode, 226 St Western Road

DATED this 22 day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Fergus
being (1) Member Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 377 New City Road
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Isabella Goode, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Fergus M.D. M.R.C.S.E.

DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Eskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Asher
377 New City Road Glasgow brother in law of patient
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Fergus
and David Caldwell McNeil, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Goode 377 New City Road Glasgow and that the said Isabella Goode is a (5) Insane person or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Goode as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Goode which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Eskine Murray

DATED this 23rd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

J. S.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5658

Isabella Good

22nd March 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Cumberland — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Lawson Stewart Inspector of Poor humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Foy a pauper under your Petitioner's (3) Care is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Foy to the Dumfries Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

J. S. Stewart

DATED this Twenty first (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Foy
2. Sex and Age,	Male aet 68 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Coalburn - Sebmahagow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Carlisle.
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	48 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Carlisle and Dartmoor Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Carlisle Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21st March 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relatives Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James L. Stewart

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Bouglas
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Office Carluke in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Foy a Pauper and that the said Hugh Foy is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) does not give other nor answers to questions but is violent and unsettled at his motions in declaring aberration of mind

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Police officers states that he found him running in the street nearly naked

Name and Medical Designation, James Bouglas Surgeon

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this 21st day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart
being a (1) M.D. Edgts
and being in actual practice as a (2) Phys & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Carluke in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Foy and that the said Hugh Foy is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is afraid of being murdered. He says he works he must be surrounded by high walls. and other delusions

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Police Officer found him running in the High Street of Carluke almost in a state of nudity

Name and Medical Designation, R Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this 21st day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Lawson Steward Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Carluke Certificates under the hands of James Douglas Surgeon Carluke and Robert Stewart, M.D. Surgeon Carluke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Hay a pauper under Petitioners Charge at Carluke and that the said Hugh Hay is a (5) Lunatic and Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Hay as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Gartnavel near Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Hay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

J. Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (7) District Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel near Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5659.

Hugh Foy

22nd March 1876.

4. 52. 117
Sill. ?

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter P. Wills Assistant Inspector City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jeannie Blair or Reid inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) Pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeannie Blair or Reid to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter P. Wills

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeannie Blair or Reid
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Winder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	250 High St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22 March 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother William Blair residing 41 Graeme St off High St Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter P. Wills.
Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeannie Blair or Reid, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Jeannie Blair or Reid is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says that the whole of the workers in the mill have conspired against her. that they put poison into her tea and on her bread. and that she went to the police office, complaining about it.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Mary Jamieson attendant in Asylum, states that the said Jeannie Blair or Reid has complained since admission that she has poisoned through tea &c, outside

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeannie Blair or Reid, pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Jeannie Blair or Reid is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that there are a great many people conspiring against her. that she has been poisoned by some girls putting poison in her tea & that her blood has now become useless & she &c

(6) *State the facts.*

~~2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)~~

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

She also states that her husband who is dead sometimes speaks to her at night &c.

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 5 The Place Renfrew Street

DATED this 23d day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jeannie Blair or Reid, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Wills Assistant Inspector City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeannie Blair or Reid inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow pauper and that the said Jeannie Blair or Reid is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeannie Blair or Reid as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeannie Blair or Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 24th day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

A Erskine Murray

R.G.D. To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5660.

Jeanie Blair or Reid

21st March 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter P. Wills Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bernard Foy inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner~~'s (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bernard Foy to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter P. Wills.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bernard Foy
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 56 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 St ~~Enoch's~~ Joseph's Place Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	city Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	56 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd March 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mrs Foy residing at 10 St ~~Enoch's~~ Joseph's Place Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 24th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter P. Wills.

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bernard Foy pauper, an inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Bernard Foy is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He answers he is in Ireland; talks incoherently; he attacks the identity of those around him; is restless and troublesome

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse of the ward states that the said Bernard Foy disturbs all the other patients, frequently at night

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode, at Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 25 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Walker
being a (1) Lic. of the Fac of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bernard Foy a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse and that the said Bernard Foy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him altogether unable to give any account of himself. He gives the most incoherent answers to the simplest questions

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 264 Stirling Road

DATED this 24 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order of the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Bernard Foy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

DATED this 23 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter P. Wells Assistant Inspector of Poor ~~Parochial~~ Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Bernard Foy Pauper ? inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Bernard Foy is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bernard Foy as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bernard Foy which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 25th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96

Walter Cook Spens

N.Y.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5661

Bernard Foy

25th March 1876.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* ~~Renfrew~~ Lanark *and his Substitutes*

The Petition of John Rowand presently residing at County Place Paisley - a Brother of the Patient - humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Rowand residing at Carmona Bank Wemoon is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Rowand to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Rowand

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Rowand
2. Sex and Age,	Female Aged 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wemoon
8. Length of time Insane,	Upwards of 12 months
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 36 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	During the last 12 months - at Wemoon
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened to commit suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner - a Brother. No member of the family known to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Rowand

Dated this Twenty seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Wm Neil Licentiate of the Faculty of Physician and Surgeon being a (1) Physician and Surgeon Royal Navy. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner at Dunoon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cammona Bank Adam Street, Dunoon in the County of Argyll. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Bonnar, a Lady of no occupation residing at Cammona Bank Dunoon and that the said Agnes Bonnar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she has a beast in her head, and that it must be opened to ease her, that her case is hopeless, and it is better that she should die, that she has applied to the Medical Gentleman for poison, & destroy life.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Aunt state that she has got wrong ideas into the members of the household, that they both from time dreadful nervous affection, recently & have taken place. And that she used dead relation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm Neil physician & Surg

Place of Abode, Ferry Rae, Dunoon

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Semmel being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner in Dunoon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cammona Bank. Adams St. Dunoon in the County of Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Agnes Bonnar Lady residing at Cammona Bank Dunoon and that the said Miss Agnes Bonnar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Delusion - viz. She states that for a considerable time back there has been a thing in her head that it runs from her back, & that it pains her no peace. Mind changed from long habits of intemperance

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Miss Semmel, her Aunt, affirms that she threatened to throw herself into the water. & that one morning they will have a dreadful awaking. Insists that she dead brother is alive & appears on the ground.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Semmel M.D

Place of Abode, Glenbank - Dunoon

DATED this 26 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Reid being (1) & General practitioner of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gamma Bank, Dunoon in the County of Argyll, seen and personally examined Agnes Rorrand, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Reid.

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Rorrand presently residing at County Place Paisley a Broker of Patients Certificates under the hands of John Reid and James Gemmell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Rorrand residing at Carmona Bank Dunoon and that the said Agnes Rorrand is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Rorrand as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Rorrand which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this 28th day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6) ~~Asylum of~~ Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5662

Agnes Rowand

27th March 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alex^r L Smith Inspector of Poor, Hamilton, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Brodie, Labourer presently at ~~Burgh Police Office~~ ~~Hamilton Pris~~ 31 Main Street Hamilton but presently in the A.L.S. your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Burgh Police Office Hamilton, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Brodie to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander L Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty eighth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Brodie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 34 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	31 Main Street Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burgh Police Office Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th March 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son Alexander Brodie 31 Main ~~Street~~ Hamilton None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six (*To be signed by Party applying*) Alexander L Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Sommerville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Burgh Police Office Hamilton prior 31 Muir St Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Brodie pauper of 31 Muir St Hamilton and that the said Alexander Brodie Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in — Coherently — Has the idea of possessing a large sum of money in the bank which he has not.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Threatened his wife with a hatchet & otherwise very violent in the house. Went to Tattletown Hall for the purpose of making a presentation on his own account.

Name and Medical Designation, J S Marshall MDCM

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Twenty eight day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Cowie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burgh Police Office Hamilton prior 31 Muir street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Brodie pauper of 31 Muir St: Hamilton and that the said Alexander Brodie pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks of possessing a large fortune, and of supper parties which have no existence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sheeps little at night. uses violent language to his wife.

Name and Medical Designation, David Cowie M.B.C.M

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this Twenty eight day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Grant Sheriff Substitute (1)
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander L Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of John Sommerville Marshall
and David Cowie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Brodie labourer residing at 31 Muir Street Hamilton but presently in the Burgh Police Office Hamilton Pauper and that the said Alexander Brodie is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Brodie as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Brodie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 28th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

[signature]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5663

Alexander Brodie

AD 28 March 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter P. Wills Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Forrest inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Forrest to the Royal Asylum Garnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Peter P. Wills

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Forrest
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Central Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th March 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter P. Wills.

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Forrest, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said John Forrest is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He mistakes the identity of those around him. Fancies that an old pauper is his father, that I am a fellow workman etc. Is excited

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The watchman who brought him from the police office states that he talked nonsense and that he had to be watched all night

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 29 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Forrest, a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse and that the said John Forrest is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I could not induce him to answer any question. He has all the appearance of a resolute and ill tempered man. From his manner I think him a dangerous person and who ought to be secured

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 299 Stirling Road

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Forrest, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 29 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter A. Wills Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Forrest pauper inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said John Forrest is a (4) lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Forrest as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Forrest which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 76.

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

W. B.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5664 7

John Porrest

Ad 30 March 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Wright (*) father of the patient residing at 22 Buccleuch Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Buchanan Wright his daughter also residing at 22 Buccleuch Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Buchanan Wright to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

(SIGNED) William Wright

Dated this First (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Buchanan Wright.
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single —
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Did some domestic work — Daughter of a factory clerk —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Independent Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	West Graham Stt Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	22 Buccleuch Street Glasgow —
8. Length of time Insane,	about three years —
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not any where —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 years —
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Rather so inclined —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes — very —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Marion Buchanan or Wright her Mother resides at 22 Buccleuch Stt Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No —

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Wright

Dated this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Mackintosh.

being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Associate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Broadwick Street Glasgow, Lanark in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Buchanan Wright residing at 22 Broadwick St Glasgow Lanark and that

the said Jessie Buchanan Wright is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The expression of her eyes & countenance is fierce & menacing — the gait is automatic & aggressive at my visit to-day & that she became maniacally violent & twice she struck at & uttered assaults her mother throwing her down with both her fists on the hair of her head — she also assaulted one of her sisters by pulling at her hair & on the chest — & the most excited moments she was in a like state of mind & manner as the last time I saw her when she was exhibiting a spirit that her friends & any one near her knew that her mother & sisters had killed people to drive her to destroy her by poison, that her mother & sisters had killed people to drive her to destroy her by poison, that her mother & sisters had killed people to drive her to destroy her by poison,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order of the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Alexander Mackintosh M.D. being (1) Lic. Fac. Phy. & S. of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) 22 Buccleuch St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Jessie Buchanan Wright, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Mackintosh M.D.

DATED this thirtieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Wright residing at 22 Buccleuch Street Glasgow father of the patient Certificates under the hands of Alexander Mackintosh and Samuel Johnston Moore, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Buchanan Wright residing at 22 Buccleuch Street Glasgow and that the said Jessie Buchanan Wright is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Buchanan Wright as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Buchanan Wright which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) James Galbraith

DATED this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

R.G.P. *To the Superintendent of the* (6) Royal *Asylum* for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5665
Isaac Buchanan Wright
A.D. 01 March 1876

31

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland Parish

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Jarvie

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Jarvie pauper to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Third (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Jarvie
2. Sex and Age,	Single 46 years Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Unmarried
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rankins Land Baillieston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rankins Land Baillieston
8. Length of time Insane,	1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel from 3rd Feb to 5 July 1870.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 month
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd April 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Nephew Rankins Land Baillieston Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Third day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ballieston Rankines Land — — — — in the County of Lanark — — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elisabeth Jarvie, House Keeper, Rankins Land Ballieston, a Pauper and that the said Elisabeth Jarvie — — is a (5) Lunatic — — — — — — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) talks incoherently, refuses to speak or shew her face, says she is lifted up of her seat by something in her sides this the third time, I have certified her being insane

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) her Nephew informed me that she burns her clothes, and heated a poker for burning her arms

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Lily Bank, Ballieston

DATED this 5 day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rankinland Ballieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elisabeth Jarvie Housekeeper Rankinsland Ballieston (a pauper) and that the said Elisabeth Jarvie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incoherently, at times says that she is lifted up in the air by spirits And I have evidence of her insane on a previous occasion

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her nephew says that she destroys her clothes by burning them and at times is very violent

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this Third day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bonnie Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark at Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor, Old Monkland Parish Certificates under the hands of James Jackson Surgeon Baillieston and Charles Adam M. D. Coatbridge being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Jarvie a Pauper and that the said Elizabeth Jarvie is a (5) Lunatic.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Jarvie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Garnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Jarvie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

J. B. L. Bonnie

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Asylum of
Garnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5666

Elizabeth Jarvie
Ao 4th April 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of* ~~the~~ (2) Stirling ~~of~~ and DUMBARTON *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of David Andrew, Schoolmaster, residing at Woodside cottage, Renton humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Brock or Andrew, my wife, residing at Woodside cottage Renton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Brock & ~~Renton~~ Andrew to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) David Andrew.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Brock or ~~Renton~~ Andrew.
2. Sex and Age,	female 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Schoolmaster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Woodside Cottage, Renton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Home
8. Length of time Insane,	some years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about ~~[illegible]~~ 36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	over 3 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Exhaustion from frequent
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No. } pregnancies
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rd. Brock 119 North Montrose St. Glasgow. her brother No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* David Andrew.

Dated this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John F Cunny Cullen being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodside Cottage Renton in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Brock or Andrew and that the said Jessie Brock or Andrew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) that she is in a State of restlessness and excitement and generally incoherent in her conversation and conduct.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By her husband who states that she does not sleep at night but gets up and dresses herself in a most fantastic way

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John F Cullen M.D. L.S.P.S. Glasgow

Place of Abode, Roxanton Alexandria

DATED this thirteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Andrew, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodside Cottage, Renton, in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Brock or Andrew. and that the said Jessie Brock or Andrew is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is unable to keep still; tosses about her hands, and jerks her body & head from one part of the bed to another. ~~If she tries to~~ She has all manner of things lying about her in disorder, ~~and~~ the result of her trying to ineffectually to do sewing or other work.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she is nervously restless; cannot sleep without opiates: gets out of bed at night & comports herself fantastically; and that she is quite incapable of concentrating her attention on any subject for any length of time: or of attending to herself or to the most necessary household duties.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Andrew L.R.C.P.S.E.

Place of Abode, Doune, Stirling

DATED this thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Cunningham Steele Esq. Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling and Dunbarton
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Andrew Schoolmaster, Woodside Cottage, Renton
Certificates under the hands of John Heming Cullen
and Thomas Andrew both within designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Brock or Andrew within designed and that the said Jessie Brock or Andrew is a (5) Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Brock or Andrew as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Brock or Andrew which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. Steele

Ord.

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy two

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5667

Jesse Brockway Andrews

AD 8 April 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Annie Nelson or Forrest Widow residing at Oldhouses in the parish of Lanark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Forrest my son is in your Petitioner's (3) charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Forrest to the Royal Asylum Hartwood and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ann Nelson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Forrest
2. Sex and Age,	Male 32
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Agricultural Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Old Houses Lanark
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Old Houses Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Bothwell Asylum 11 years ago.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	not injury to head?
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ann Nelson Old Houses in the parish of Lanark. — his mother
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Annie Nelson or Forrest

Ann Nelson

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) M.D. Exeptsle

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Houses
in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Forrest
and that
the said John Forrest is a (5) Person of
unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has an allowed thru kill and is expecting them to explode and cause rupture of the abdomen. Every one is going to poison him &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother Daniel Forrest states that he was wandering in the fields and refused to come home When ever he gets out of sight he runs away

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D. Exeptsle

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this 7th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay, M.D. & Surgeon, Glasg.
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Houses,
in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Forrest, Old Houses
Lanark and that
the said John Forrest is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When I arrived to see him, I found him out of doors, and not inclined to go home - He fancied that his Brothers were watching him to kill or poisone him - I noticed many insane ideas in his conversation -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Brothers told me that he had not slept for 3 or 4 nights, that he was jealous of all their actions & ran out of doors naked & hurt himself.

Name and Medical Designation, J Lindsay M.D.

Place of Abode. Lesmahagow

DATED this 7th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Annie Nelson or Forrest Widow residing at Oldhouse in the parish of Lanark
Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart. M.D. Carluke
and John Lindsay M.D. Lesmahagow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Forrest residing at Oldhouse in the parish of Lanark and that the said John Forrest is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Forrest as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Forrest which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

J. Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (7) District Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5668

John Forrest

Ao 8th April 1876

C 3

8

£. 29. 60
Settled

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of Benezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Wilson inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Wilson to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 67 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stocking Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	In City Poorhouse Glasgow for last 12 months
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	67 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th April 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Margaret Brownlie or Wilson residing at City Poorhouse Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 10th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Wilson, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow, and that the said James Wilson is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is much excited, talks constantly and incoherently, cries at the top of his voice, without reasonable cause. He disturbs all his fellow patients.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Mullen, nurse of the ward, states that the said James Wilson was so noisy last night that the other patients could not get sleep.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Wilson pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said James Wilson is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is easily excited, boisterous & incoherent. States that he is going to school & can read, that he is a schoolboy (he is forty-two). He does not know where he is & can give no account about.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode City Parish Poorhouse

DATED this 7th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Wilson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 46.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Macewan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Wilson, pauper inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said James Wilson is a (6) lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Wilson as a Patient into the Public Royal lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 10th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 46

Wm Geo Scott Moncrieff

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Glasgow Public Royal Lunatic at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5669.

James Wilson

Ap 10 April 1876

5.

Sett. Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Ebenezr Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Beattie inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Beattie to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenr Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Beattie
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Royal Infirmary Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously as far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th April 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations Known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebr Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Beattie, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow, and that the said William Beattie is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very confused and absent in mind; is afraid that something is going wrong done to him; is quite unable to take care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Arthur Bunzie principal attendant in this asylum, says that the said William Beattie has been very confused and unable to give an account of himself since admission

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker
being a (1) Lic. of the Dr. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Beattie, a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House and that the said William Beattie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him greatly at a loss to comprehend simple questions. He laughs without cause; he has no idea of where he is

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 299 Sterling Road

DATED this 11th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Beattie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 11 day of April, One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Beattie inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow pauper and that the said William Beattie is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Beattie as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Beattie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

W G S Moncrieff

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5670
William Beattie.
Ad. 12 April 1876

5

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Murdock inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to said City is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Murdock to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebn Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Murdock
2. Sex and Age,	male aged ~~51~~ years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Blacksmith
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	150 Hockwell Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	51 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th April 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mrs Murdock 150 Hockwell Street Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebn Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Murdoch, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said George Murdoch is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is greatly excited and talks incoherently and makes threatening gestures. Is dangerous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Arthur Berzia, attendant, states that the said George Murdoch has been excitable and has been threatening to do injury to various people.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Lawrence Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Murdoch pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said George Murdoch is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very easily excited and when so bursts into violent passion — using violence to every one near & seemingly having no control over himself. States that a man Watson, whom he previously wounded will still be punished by him the first time he sees him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Wife (George Murdoch's) stated that she was afraid of her life with him — that he was very violent and dangerous.

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen

Place of Abode 5 Ure Place Montrose Street

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Magistrate in Medicine of Glasgow Lunacy hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, 2 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Murdoch, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexr Robertson M.C.O.

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monypenny (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Maccewen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Murdoch, pauper inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said George Murdoch is a (5) lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Murdoch as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Murdoch — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76.

W G Scott Monypenny

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

W.J.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5671

George Murdoch
AD 14 April 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

20 & 21 *Vict. Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 34.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Renton Inspector of Poor humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Forrest a pauper in petitioners charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Forrest to the District Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Alexander Renton
Lat Burnside Crawfordjohn
Renton

(Signed) Alexander Renton

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirteenth (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Forrest.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 24 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burnside Parish of Crawfordjohn.
8. Length of time Insane,	Cannot say exactly. nearly 4 years.
9. Whether first attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Not exactly known - about 17 yrs of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Under Treatment for the first time
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Crawfordjohn
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Forrest or Watson residing at Burnside Crawfordjohn, is her Mother - Two brothers of the girls father are insane -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* Name, Alexander Renton

Dated this Thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Meikle being a (1) Physician and Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burnside, Crawford John Lanark. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Forrest, a Pauper and that the said Marion Forrest is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks in an incoherent manner, tells me that she hates her mother, that her mother was an old nasty, unclean woman, who treats her unkindly and that she loathes at her. After regarding her mother with a fierce glance for some time, she fiercely assaults her in my presence, and attempts to choke Mrs Forrest and not her mother.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Cowan tells me Marion Forrest had gone down to the Manse about her and at Mrs Cowans and threatened her presence, and afterwards threatened herself. Her mother Mrs Forrest, tells me that her daughter said to her that she did not her mother, but an evil spirit sent to torment her, that she must murder her, and that she has a commission from the Lord Jesus Christ to murder.

(~~Signed~~) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Meikle

Place of Abode, Douglas Lanarkshire

Dated this Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and twenty six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burnside in the County of Crawford John Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Forrest. and that the said Marion Forrest is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Tells me Mrs Forrest her mother is not her mother - but an evil spirit sent to torment her - says she will destroy herself, her mother, father & put her out of the way - that her mother is cruel & hasty - and that she hates her - when she is knocking her on the head.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
says she has been both the dragon and the beast - she knows not wherefore she came - threatened to murder her mother - if the Queen the Government - & mother not - Put her out of doors - the Police of Douglas has run away with her & brought her to the Asylum from the Lord Jesus Christ to murder. Has a commission

(~~Signed~~) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Roberton Lanarkshire

Dated this Fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and twenty six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. I., hereto annexed, to the effect that
is a (1) hereby further certify that the Case
of the said is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said
to an Asylum accordingly.

Name, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark at Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Renton Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Crawford John
Certificates under the hands of Robert Weir Surgeon Douglas and James Dickson Surgeon Roberton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Forrest a Pauper at Burnside Crawford and that the said Marion Forrest is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Forrest as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Forrest which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(Signed)~~ J. Neil Dyce

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (7) District
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, *or* Private.

5672

Marion Forrest
AD 15 April 1876

15

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitute.*

The Petition of William Ramsay Drake Writer & Procurator Fiscal of Police Burgh of Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Richmond or Robertson Widow at Coulds Land Blantyre Inspector of Police Bothwell your Petitioner's (3) as is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Richmond or Robertson to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W R Drake

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifteenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Richmond or Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 41 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant Power loom Weaver Robertson
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Dumbraken Barony Parish
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bellshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eight days
8. Length of time Insane,	first
9. Whether first Attack,	41 years
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	first
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	8 days
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No, Joseph Husband
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Bothwell usually but suppose
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	to belong to Barony
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th April 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No relation on Wife's side Known to Informer Husband had a Brother Dead insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W R Drake Fiscal of Police Bothwell P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George H. Bankier, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University & a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fairless Land, Bellshill in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Richmond or Robertson, wife of Robert Robertson, residing there - a pauper, and that the said Jane Richmond or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She calls out constantly at the top of her voice that people say she is a thief and that they otherwise abuse her whereas such is quite untrue; is also exceedingly restless and has not slept for several days and nights.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she rises at night and goes out into the street calling loudly; also that she has behaved threateningly with a knife.

Name and Medical Designation, George H. Bankier, M.B. & L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochrane McGowan being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fairlies Land, Bellshill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Richmond or Robertson, wife of Robert Robertson, residing there - a pauper - and that the said Jane Richmond or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited, talks incoherently - imagines she hears people calling her names - thief - whore &c.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Greenlees says that Mrs Robertson was out on the public road the other night without her clothes - almost naked - Her husband says he required to hide his razors - she having been tampering with them.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Cochrane McGowan M.D. Edin.

Place of Abode, Bellshill

DATED this fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochrane McGown
being (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Fairlie Land, Bellshill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Richmond or Robertson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Cochrane McGown M.D.

DATED this fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ramsay Drake Inspector of Poor Parish of Bothwell, Certificates under the hands of George H. Bantiez and Thomas Cochrane McGown being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jane Richmond or Robertson Fairlie Land Bellshill and that the said Jane Richmond or Robertson is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Richmond or Robertson as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Richmond or Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 17th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96.

W G Scott Moncrieff

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

R.P.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5673.

Jane Richmond or Robertson
Ad 15 April 1876

5/3 paid
J.L.

6.53.46

Sett. Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick Little inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner~~'s (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick Little to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebw Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick Little
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	31 Weaver Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th April 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Sarah Glancey ~~at~~ ~~31~~ or Little at 31 Weaver Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 17th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebw Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

6

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Little, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Patrick Little is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very confused and violent; does not know very well what he does or says. I found him sitting with nothing on but his shirt tying his braces round his neck

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Joseph Cunningham, nurse of the ward, states that the said Patrick Little takes several epileptic fits and is dangerous about the time of the seizures

Name and Medical Designation, Alex^{r} Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

Dated this 15th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Bds. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Little, a pauper undersmate of the City Parish Poorhouse and that the said Patrick Little is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has all the appearance of an Idiot. He is unable to give any rational account of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Arthur Bennie Attendant on the insane informed me that the patient is very subject to epileptic fits, that at times he becomes exceedingly dangerous

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Hunting Road

Dated this 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson M.D.
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Old City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Patrick Little, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Robertson M.D.

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Patrick Little pauper Inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Patrick Little is (3) (4) lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick Little as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick Little which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 17th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76.

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

R.G.P.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5674

Patrick Little

AO 17 April 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Joseph Craig, 4 Dalry Park Place Edinburgh residing at humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Robertson residing at 3 South Park Terrace Hillhead, my sister in law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Robertson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Joseph Craig

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	female, 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Cook
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 South Park Terrace Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	81 Claremont Ave Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 28
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thos. Robertson Grocer, Chola Parish of Mintlaw, Aberdeen-shire — her father
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	not known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Joseph Craig

Dated this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Cooper Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of St Andrews University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Robertson, late of 3 South Park Terrace Hillhead and that the said Elizabeth Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) An state of great excitement, - addressing those who visit her as Satan - declaring herself to be Christ and instantly & wofully declaring herself not to be Christ.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By Dr Hay of Gartnavel Asylum - that she has reluctantly taken Government and continues in the above excited state - wesey anything near her about

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm C. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Argyle Pl Partick

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Abraham Wallace being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 81 Claremont Lane, Claremont St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Robertson, late of 3 South Park Terrace, Hillhead and that the said Elizabeth Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refused to take food. Cried Christ, Christ, & repeated texts of Scripture at the top of her voice, addressed those around her as Satan. Attempted to strike me, and threw an earthenware vessel at a friend.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By Mrs Waterson 81 Claremont Lane that she attempted to escape out of her dwelling house in a state of nudity and tried to throw a woman over a stair. Required four men to restrain her in bed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Abraham Wallace M.D. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, 1 Blythswood Square

DATED this eighteen day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees being (1) M.D. Edinr University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Robertson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) David Yellowlees M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Joseph Craig 4 Dalry Park Place Edinburgh Brother-in-law of the Patient Certificates under the hands of William Cooper Thomson and Abraham Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Elizabeth Robertson late of 3 South Park Terrace Hillhead and that the said Elizabeth Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Robertson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W.G. Scott Moncrieff

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

R.G.P.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

5675
Elizabeth Robertson
Ao 18 April 6 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Thom residing at Lochgreen Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs James Thom your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs James Thom to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

James Thom

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not Known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Ewing wife of James Thom
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 62 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lochgreen Parish of Old Monkland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lochgreen Parish of Old Monkland
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	James Thom her husband is going to pay for her Board.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Thom husband to the patient resides at Lochgreen in the Parish of Old Monkland by Coatbridge. None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 17th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Thom

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lochgoyne Parish of Old Monkland in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Thom Housewife Lochgoyne and that the said Mrs Thom is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Greatly excited - Raving and Crying out Incoherent words and Conducts herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By Husband Want of sleep hearing voices and sounds which she appears to attribute to

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this fourteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lochgoyne in the Parish of Old Monkland in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Thom Housewife Lochgoyne Old Monkland and that the said Mrs Thom is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Does not converse rationally on any subject

I think that Sundry fixed ideas

Has lost memory

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Husband says that she is at times very violent & seldom sleeps

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of ., seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Thom residing at Lochgreen Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart and Charles Adam ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs James Thom Lanewife Lochgreen Old Monkland and that the said Mrs James Thom is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs James Thom as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs James Thom which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76.

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5676
Margaret Ering or Thorn
Ao 18 April 1876

7/9d
paid
J.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark, *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret O'Neil or Gormley your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret O'Neil or Gormley to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret O'Neil or Gormley
2. Sex and Age,	Female 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	46 Fells Land Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	46 Fells Land Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th April 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Andrew Gormley a Labourer 46 Fells Land Coatbridge. Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the
University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 Fells
Land Coatbridge in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret O'Neil or Gormley
House wife 46 Fells Land Coatbridge (Pauper) and that
the said Margaret O'Neil or Gormley is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)

She is very restless says she sleeps best on the Railway says she has two drawers of gold and a throne talks incessantly on these subjects

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)

Her husband says she will not stay in the house and she cannot be kept from going on Railway either night or day

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner & Medical
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 Fells
Coatbridge in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret O'Neil or Gormley
House wife 46 Fells Land Coatbridge Pauper and that
the said Margaret O'Neil or Gormley is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(5) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (5)

Is incoherent when in presence of
strangers but to them appears to be
Under delusion is violent with little provocation
would do injury to anyone near her

(6) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6)

Husband & Daughters Says she thinks she is a Queen. Says
she has taken the Coatbridge Railway
& Bank. Causes children & others to
work &c

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Stewart M.D

Place of Abode Coatbridge.

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson Esqr (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor of Oldmonkland —
Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam
and Robert Steward , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret O'Neil or Formley, Pauper and that the said
Margaret O'Neil or Formley is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret O'Neil or Formley as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret O'Neil or Formley which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this nineteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

Geo Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel

Geo Thomson

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5677
Margaret O'Neil or Gormley
Oct 19 April 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Stewart, Inspector of Poor, Motherwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick McGuire, Rumblingsykes by Motherwell your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick McGuire to the Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Stewart Inspector of Poor Dalziel

Dated this twenty first (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick McGuire
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single - Coal Miner
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Living with his Mother - Coal Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Watson's Red Row, Rumblingsykes
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	Third attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	About 34
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Place of examination not known - sent to Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalziel meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21st April 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Graham or McGuire - Mother of Pauper - residing at Rumblingsykes - No Members of family known to be or to have been insane. -
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(To be signed by Party applying) James Stewart Inspector of Poor Dalziel

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A. T. Moffat.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Lic of Fac of Phys & Surgeons, Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Watson's Old Rows, Rumblingsykes, Near Wishaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Patrick McGuire, a Pauper, residing at 16 Watson's Old Rows, Rumblingsykes, and that
the said Patrick McGuire is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Wild and incoherent conversation, great restlessness. Imagining himself a Weaver, a Measurer, a Sailor, &c. & stating that he can do all things by simply scratching with his nails. Fancies he observed objects in the room that are not there, with other special illusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother & Brother state he never rests at night fancying that objects are annoying him that are not within the house, such as cats &c. and rushing out of his abode during the night. Police state he goes about the village in a state of nudity (complete). Places large stones across the road thinking he is a Measurer, & enacting many other vagaries.

Name and Medical Designation, A. T. Moffat. Lic Royal College of Phys Ed &c

Place of Abode, Brandon Place, Motherwell

DATED this Twentieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Duncan Frazer.
being a (1) Batchelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Watsons Old Rows Rumbling-Sykes. Near Wishaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Patrick McGuire (a pauper) residing at 16 Watson's Old Rows Rumbling-sykes and that
the said Patrick McGuire is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Imagines himself on board a ship and engaged in fishing; - picks up bits of string etc off the floor which he calls fish. Talks of swimming in the sea against any ships, by a secret method of his own. Says he can do anything whatever with his finger-nails; - e.g. he can make cloth against any manufacturer; he can sew or cut with his nails; he can escape from prison by a few scratches of his nails. Answers questions in an incoherent way. Has restless, wild eyes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother says he has been twice in an asylum before. 'That he has done little or no work but 'fiddle', for twenty years'. 'For several nights lately, he has kept them from sleeping, by being awake & noisy. Last night filled black bottles with soap-suds; which he called whiskey, and of which he drank some. 'Last night also attempted to burn himself by sitting on the fire.'

Name and Medical Designation, A Duncan Frazer M.B. C.M. Edinr

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this Twentieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Stewart Inspector of Poor Motherwell
Certificates under the hands of A. T. Moffat
and Alexander Duncan Fraser, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Patrick McGuire Rumbling Sykes Motherwell a pauper and that the said Patrick McGuire is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick McGuire as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick McGuire which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Walter T. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5675
Patrick McGuire
Qr 21 April 1876

21.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Steel your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Steel ——— to the Royal Garthaval Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And: Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty second (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Steel
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single 36 yrs
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	West Govan Cottage Maryhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County Police Office Airdrie
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	36 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never so far as known.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink & Jealousy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Kirk Simpson an Aunt - residing at Braes Airdrie -
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And: Ferrier

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Rankin being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office Andrew Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Steel a pauper and that the said John Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - Excitable & wild Expression, wandering in Conversation, & imagining that people are taking advantage of him, & has a suspicion that he has been drugged. Delirious & not easily Controlled

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Found wandering about Hawyards imagining that he was in Hamilton & could give no account of himself. Information derived from Capt. Stewart

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Rankin M.D.Ed.

Place of Abode, Willow Bank, Andrew

DATED this 22nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paterson Surgeon being a (1) General Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office Andrew Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Steel a pauper and that the said John Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His personal appearance, and incoherence of Language ~~From Captain Stewart that he was wander about Hawyards and thinking that he~~

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From C. Stewart that he was wandering about Hawyards & that he was to be arrested for some Crime or other of which he was not guilty

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson

Place of Abode, 127 Graham St Andrew

DATED this Twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson assistant (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier
Inspector of Poor, Parish of New Lanark
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin M.D. Aurdrie
and James Paterson Surgeon Andrie being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Steel a Pauper and that the said
is a (5) ~~(Lunatic)~~ person of
John Steel unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Steel as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Steel
which accompanied the said Petition. One word delete

DATED this Twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy four years

Geo Thomson
Assistant Sheriff Substitute

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Public *Asylum of* Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Mary Kirk Simpson
Brae
New Lanark
1st Left past Corries House.

5679
John Steel
Ad 22 April 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane & Alex L. M Millan, of 32 Minerva St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Grace Allan or Cloudalie.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioners (3) Grandmother residing at 32 Minerva St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace Allan or Cloudalie to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Jane Mc Millan &
Alex. M Millan.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace Allan or Cloudalie
2. Sex and Age,	Female, about seventy-three.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Landlady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan
6. Previous Place of Abode,	32 Minerva St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	32 Minerva St.
8. Length of time Insane,	About two years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Seventy one
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about two years
13. Supposed Cause,	old age
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Nd a pauper Jane Mc Millan. Grand-daughter
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Lewis M Millan 32 Minerva St. Grandson. No insanity in family so far as known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76.

Jane Mc Millan
Alex. M. Millan.

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Minerva St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Allan or Cloudsley, widow, residing at 32 Minerva St, Glasgow and that the said Grace Allan or Cloudsley is a (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines that a dead man who had been in his grave for ten years came to her lately and that she bound up his head; that a number of Indians come to her every night who have no bodies only heads; is very weak in mind and occasionally incoherent. Is excitable.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Alex. McMillan, grandson, states that the said Grace Allan or Cloudsley has been deranged for nearly two years and that lately she has become occasionally violent and dangerous.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Minerva St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Allan or Cloudsley, widow residing at 32 Minerva Street Glasgow and that the said Grace Allan or Cloudsley is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is melancholy, wandering & incoherent in her statements. She states that she sees the faces of those who are dead coming to her & tormenting her & that she is haunted by boys who come through the fire to her & torment

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Alexander B. Pollock states that Grace Allan or Cloudsley spoke to him & told him that a Mr Sweaton came to her & that she saw him & bathed his head &c (This Mr Sweaton has been dead for 10 years

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 73 Bath Street

DATED this 20th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Gutherie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane and Alexander K. McMillan of 32 Minerva Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Grace Allan or Clondoley widow residing at 32 Minerva St Glasgow and that the said Grace Allan or Clondoley is a (5) Insane person or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace Allan or Clondoley as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace Allan or Clondoley which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 22nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

W Gutherie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

.5680
Grace Allan & Claudelie
Ao 24 April 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambusnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella McPherson Millworker lately residing at Newmains Parish of Cambusnethan your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella McPherson to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Allan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella McPherson
2. Sex and Age,	Female about Twenty seven years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millworker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Newmains
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Station Wishaw
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	(supposed about) Twenty three years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Royal L Asylum Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No except to herself relations
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambusnethan meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21st April 1876.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Archibald McPherson Furnaceman. Newmains. her mother is at present an inmate of Gartnavel Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	She was previously in the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and also in an asylum in Carlisle about a year ago

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years—

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Allan
Insp. of Poor

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel D. G. Orman being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Wishaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella McPherson Furnace Row, Newmains. (Pauper) and that the said Isabella McPherson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) says her brain though only seven years old, works at furnaces with her father. Has a peculiarly dreamy vacant expression. Takes a long time to comprehend the simplest question & could only with great difficulty be got to answer any question.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been in & was apprehended for trying to punch her brothers eyes out with Glasgow & has frequently threatened to kill the other members Carluke Asylum & of her family. Has fits of ungovernable passion. (Communicated by Inspector of Police here)

Name and Medical Designation, Norman M.D.

Place of Abode, Orchard Villa. Wishaw

DATED this 23 day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees being a (1) M.D. Edin. F.R.P.S. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella McPherson of Furnace Row Newmains a pauper and that the said Isabella McPherson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her manner & appearance are silly & insane. Will not answer questions but laughs vacantly, & is irritable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was Violent & threatening at her home as I am informed by the Inspector of Poor; Was formerly a patient in this Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, D. Yellowlees M.D

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel D. J. Oman
being (1) a M.D. of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Wishaw
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Isabella McPherson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

N D Oman

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monypenny (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Thomas Allan
Inspector of Poor for the parish of Cambusnethan
Certificates under the hands of Nathaniel D. J. Oman
and David Yellowlees, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Isabella M'Pherson of Furnace Row Newmains pauper and that the said
Isabella M'Pherson is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella M'Pherson as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella M'Pherson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76.

Wm Geo Monypenny

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

R.G.P.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5681
Isabella McPherson
Ao 24 April 1876

24

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Campbell, Inspector of Poor Old Monkland, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Todd or Kerr ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) a pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Todd or Kerr to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Todd or Kerr
2. Sex and Age,	24 years, Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mc Queens Land Baillieston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Mc Queens Land Baillieston
8. Length of time Insane,	about Seven Months
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about Seven months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21 April 1876.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Kerr Mc Queens Land Baillieston husband to the Patient. None so far as is known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Baillieston McQueens Land in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Todd or Kerr, a Pauper and that the said Agnes Todd or Kerr is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says she has grieved the spirit, it was with great difficulty I could get her to speak

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband informs me that last night she went out of the house and attempted to jump over a hedge, last night she walked about the house for three hours, crying that she was the destroyer and was going to the bottomless pit

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Lily Bank, Baillieston

DATED this Twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Willis being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) McQueens Land Baillieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Todd or Kerr, a Pauper and that the said Agnes Todd or Kerr is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says she has destroyed the world, and she must now go to the bottomless pit

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband informs me that last night she went out of the house, and attempted to jump over a hedge, and that she walked about the house for three hours crying that she was the destroyer and was going to the bottomless pit.

Name and Medical Designation, George Willis, Surgeon

Place of Abode Clifton House Baillieston

DATED this Twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Alexander Reid (1) Assistant Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of Poor Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of James Dickson Surgeon Baillieston
and George Willis Surgeon Baillieston, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Agnes Todd or Kerr McQueens Law Baillieston and that the said
Agnes Todd or Kerr is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Todd or Kerr as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Carmanel Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Todd or Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

John Alex Reid

JG

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Carmanel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5682

Agnes Todd or Kerr

Dec. 24 April 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Cortlandt George McGregor residing at 47 Rutland Square Dublin humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Caroline Mary Ann McGregor, my wife, residing at Garden Villa Bridge of Allan is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Caroline Mary Ann McGregor to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) C. G. Macgregor.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Caroline Mary Ann McGregor
2. Sex and Age,	female, 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Wife of Military Officer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bridge of Allan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bridge of Allan
8. Length of time Insane,	about 5 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 5 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Weak body & nerves (?) hereditary tendency
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Had fits in Jany 1871
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	C. G. McGregor, her husband. 47 Rutland Sq. Dublin. Her mother was insane for about 9 mos & died so.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* C. G. Macgregor.

Dated this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander MacKintosh M.D. being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrew and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Woodside Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Caroline Mary Ann Macgregor, lady, from Garden Villa Bridge of Allan and that the said Mrs C. M. A. Macgregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is a Dement — the expression of Eye & Countenance is meaningless — the demeanour & conduct childish, taking no interest in any thing whatever — And when interrogated she smiles in a silly manner and does not speak — I cannot perceive any change in her mental condition since I visited her in the Bridge of Allan last year —

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Nurse Margt. Hume states that she has been for a long time in this unsound state —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* MacKintosh M.D.

Place of Abode, 26 Woodside Place Glasgow —

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six — —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Member of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garden Villa Bridge of Allan in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Caroline Maryann Wilson or McGregor Garden Villa Bridge of Allan and that the said Caroline Maryann Wilson or McGregor is of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a vacant imbecile look. Does not answer any questions put to her but smiles in a childish silly manner. Takes no interest in what is passing around her — Her mind seems entirely gone —

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Margaret Stone nurse says that Mrs McGregor almost never speaks — sits for hours looking into space — laughs to herself at times — Is harmless —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Dunlop M.D.

Place of Abode, 18 Carlton place

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and twenty six years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) sheriff substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald George McGregor residing at 47 Rutland Square Dublin husband of Patient Certificates under the hands of Alexander Macintosh and James Dunlop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Caroline Maryann McGregor residing at Cowden Villa Bridge of Allan and that the said Caroline Maryann McGregor is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Caroline Mary Ann McGregor as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Caroline Mary Ann McGregor which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) W G Scott Moncrieff

DATED this twenty fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5683

Caroline Mary Ann McGregor

Died April 6 1876

1.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McGhie inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McGhie to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McGhie
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	618 Gallowgate St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	~~28~~ 29th April 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mary Duff or McGhie residing at 618 Gallowgate Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McGhee, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said James McGhee is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He hears imaginary voices that tell him to do various things and he obeys by signs; and he sees bright visions daily. He is much excited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Baxter, friend of the said James McGhee, states that the said James McGhee attempted to ravish his sister-in-law ~~last~~ last night in obedience he declared, to a command from heaven.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 27 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McGhee a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse and that the said James McGhee is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him greatly excited; talking in a very incoherent manner: He labours under the delusion that unseen persons keep constantly talking to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Stirling Road

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) A Member in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James M^c^Ghie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M. D.

DATED this 27 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James M^c^Ghie Pauper Inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said James M^c^Ghie is a (6) Lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James M^c^Ghie as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James M^c^Ghie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Wm. Geo. Scott Moncrieff

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5684

James McGhie

Ao 28 April 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Muir (*) residing at 137 Dundas St Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anne Haddow or Muir, my wife residing at 137 Dundas St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anne Haddow or Muir to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) Robert Muir

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Haddow or Muir
2. Sex and Age,	female about 32
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	wife of Muslin manufacturer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Independent
6. Previous Place of Abode,	137 Dundas St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 32.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic Anxieties
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Is a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Haddow Newmilns Ayrshire her father. None Known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* Robert Muir

Dated this day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Tamant Sloan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 137 Dundas St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Haddow or Muir 137 Dundas St. Glasgow and that the said Annie Haddow or Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She gave birth to a daughter this day week and she refuses to believe that she has had a child; she thinks all her friends are conspiring against her; whereas she was formerly of a cheerful disposition she is now melancholy and generally refuses food and medicine.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse says she is unmanageable and has refused to stay in bed since Wednesday last, but has walked about the house, sometimes listless and at other times furious, on account of imaginary dangers.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Tamant Sloan M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Canning Place Glasgow

DATED this First day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Matthew Miller being a (1) Licentiate Faculty Physician & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 137 Dundas Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Haddow or Muir 137 Dundas Street, Glasgow and that the said Annie Haddow or Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is dull and taciturn. Has no recollection of recent events. Is not conscious of having been delivered of a child, a week ago; and does not believe such an event to have taken place, altho' aware of having been pregnant.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Bremner, her nurse, and Mrs Kirkwood, a neighbour, both state that she is unmanageable and at times furious, threatening to leave house by window: today she attacked and struck her domestic servant.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Matthew Miller, Surgeon.

Place of Abode, 183 Castle Street, Glasgow.

DATED this 1st day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Sloan being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Annie Haddow or Muir, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Samuel Sloan M.D.

DATED this 1st day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark of ——— having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Muir Muslin manufacturer 137 Sandyford Street Certificates under the hands of Dr Samuel Sloan and Dr Matthew Miller, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Haddow or Muir and that the said Annie Haddow or Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Haddow or Muir as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Haddow or Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) William G. Scott Moncrieff

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

To the Superintendent of the (6)
Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

110 West Grove St.

5685

Annie Haddon or Muir

Ao 1 May 1876

1 May

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Barrowclough residing at 8 Myrtle Park Crosshill Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Russell a Barrowclough, my wife residing at 8 Myrtle Park Crosshill Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Russell a Barrowclough to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Jm Barrowclough

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 2 (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Russell a Barrowclough
2. Sex and Age,	female 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Wife of Wesleyan minister
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crewe Cheshire, for past 2 yrs previously
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Myrtle Park Glasgow in Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 5 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Second att. first about 6 years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not at Home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 5 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	No known Cause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Russell Wellshot Bridge, Shettleston W. Glasgow. None known. Her mat. Grandfather was eccentric.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Jm Barrowclough

Dated this 2 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Ebenezer Duncan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Myrtle Park Crosshill in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Russell or Barrowclough of 8 Myrtle Park Crosshill and that the said Catherine Russell or Barrowclough is a (5) Insane Person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Being otherwise in good bodily health she has ceased to take any care of her house family or person. Speaks in a very disconnected manner & throws herself down on the floor of the room. Refuses to take food & sometimes even neglects for 24 hours at a time to pass urine although the bladder is full. Is extremely unmanageable and often for days quite apathetic

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Ebenezer Duncan M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Royal Crescent Crosshill

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David N. Knox being a (1) Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Russell or Barrowclough Lady of 8 Myrtle Park Glasgow and that the said Catherine Russell or Barrowclough is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is dull stupid and apathetic, will not answer any questions. Manner and appearance that of an insane person.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Husband that she imagined there was a man under her bed who was going to kill her, and that she is restless, foolish, and quite unmanageable at home.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David N. Knox C.M. M.B.

Place of Abode, 5 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this Second day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David N. Knox
being (1) a Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Asylum Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Catherine Russell or Barrowclough, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) David N. Knox C.M. M.B.

DATED this Second day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Barrowclough 8 Myrtle Park Crosshill Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Ebenezer Duncan
and David N. Knox, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Catherine Russell or Barrowclough 8 Myrtle Park Crosshill Glasgow and that the said Catherine Russell or Barrowclough is an insane person or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Russell or Barrowclough as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Russell or Barrowclough which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W G Scott Moncrieff

DATED this 4th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (5) Glasgow Royal Public Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5686

Catherine Russell or Durrow Clough

Ao 2 May 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Anderson Inspector of Poor Parish of Dalserf humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Henry Penhale is a person unable to take care of himself

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's (*)~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Henry Penhale to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

James Anderson

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (*) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Henry Penhale
2. Sex and Age,	Male 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Healthy and a Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	—
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bankside
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	not Known.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Said to be in America
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Three days
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not Known
15. Whether Suicidal,	not Known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	doubtful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalserf
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st May 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sarah Thamock Wife not Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	he is but newly come into the Parish and is so incoherent as to be unable to give information

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Anderson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Stewart McKenzie being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Royal College Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Lauderdale in the County of Berwick separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Pauper Thomas Henry Penhall and that the said Thomas Henry Penhall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Informed him in a very excited state ~~[illegible]~~ in such talking wildly & looking upon the persons around as Bosom Subjects

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He was found going ~~[illegible]~~ Cottier by John Brodie Stonehouse at Concert Hill bridge

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Mckenzie

Place of Abode, Lauderdale

DATED this 1st day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles Hamilton being a (1) Member of Medicine & Master in Surgery & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edin.r and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Station, Lauderdale in the County of Berwick separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Henry Penhall and that the said Thomas Henry Penhall is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). He is constantly running on with a continual stream of Jesus Christ: Jerusalem: Judea & Eden &c constantly & He sings verses from scripture & hymns to the tunes of comic songs &c.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Been informed that he was found by two men in a nearly nude state on the Public Road; and told them that he was "Jesus Christ" & going to "Save Jerusalem" &c &c

Name and Medical Designation, Chas. Hamilton R.N.

Place of Abode, Hanging Hill Lauderdale

DATED this First day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Stewart McKenzie
being (1) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Police Office Larkhall
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Thomas Henry Penhall, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W Stewart McKenzie

DATED this 1st day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Steuart Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) James Anderson
Inspector of Poor Parish of Dalserf
Certificates under the hands of William Stewart McKenzie
and Charles Stewart, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Thomas Henry Penhall pauper at the Police Office Larkhall and that the said
Thomas Henry Penhall is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Henry Penhall as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Henry Penhall which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Walter Cook Steuart

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5687
Thomas Henry Penhall
AD 2 May 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Margaret Macdonald North British Imperial Hotel George Square Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Macdonald Hotel Keeper George Square Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Peter Macdonald to the Public Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Margaret Macdonald

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this first (4) day of May One Thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Peter Macdonald
2. Sex and Age, ...	male, 42 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Hotel Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, ...	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Glasgow, Imperial Hotel
7. Place where Found and Examined, ...	Imperial Hotel
8. Length of time Insane, ...	about two months
9. Whether first Attack, ...	first attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack, ...	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment, ...	nowhere
12. Duration of existing Attack, ...	as above
13. Supposed Cause, ...	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	no.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, ...	violent & threatening if contradicted
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable, ...	not pauper,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable, ...	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Macdonald, wife of said Peter Macdonald, John Macdonald brother to the said Peter Macdonald
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	is insane & is now over three years in an Asylum,

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(To be signed by Party applying) Margaret Macdonald

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Perry
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the North British Imperial Hotel, George Square, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Macdonald - Hotel Keeper George Square Glasgow and that the said Peter Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) an entire change of his ordinary disposition - pronounced to enter into arguments about - differs and expands upon things which never occupied, and which he formerly only slightly - He talks conversations with people not present - Says that Mr Mustey Lays Dinners to be brought at 11.30 P.M. He is my servant - Says that he has come for the last week, during he has been Glasgow when he was in fact in Edinburgh
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Extreme Restlessness & violence - Hallucinations principally upon matters connected with his business - States he is a Bankrupt and talks in a very childish manner

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Perry M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Dixon Terrace - Glasgow

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hector Clare Cameron
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) North British Imperial Hotel, George Square, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Peter Macdonald, Hotel-Keeper George Square, Glasgow and that the said Peter Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great restlessness of demeanour; delusions as to his engagements & business; also as to time and place - Speaks of having superintended & being about to superintend great Dinners and so forth; all of which are contrary to fact
2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others (7) He has been very restless; is violent if contradicted; holds conversation with imaginary persons and in fact has numerous delusions & hallucinations.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. Hector C. Cameron M.D

Place of Abode 294 Bath Street, Glasgow.

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Robert Perry being (1) a Physician and M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 North British Imperial Hotel Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Peter Macdonald, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Perry M.D.

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty six years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Kennedy (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Macdonald North British Imperial Hotel George Square Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Perry and Hector Clare Cameron, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (Peter Macdonald Hotel Keeper George Square Glasgow and that the said Peter Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind) and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Macdonald as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Macdonald which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 86

Wm Scott Kennedy

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane Person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5688
Peter Macdonald
Ad 2 May 1876

1st Adm

2d May

B.P. Dept

Yrs before Sept 75 he was dysfeptic & well & in unsuccessful
BH & at Pt Perry. Then got Shorey & were the skill dep.
In Jany the N.B.R.C. Rec. called & said the Rent w^d be raised £500
& he got wise from that time & has had up & down since. Sent
in price & last Monday night got much worse.

5.53.187
Sett. Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Francis Mulgrave inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Francis Mulgrave to the Royal Asylum Garnavel Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenezer Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Francis Mulgrave
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gardener
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	~~City Poorhouse~~ from Royal Infirmary Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd May 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenezer Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City parishes, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Mulgrew, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Francis Mulgrew is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He admits having attempted to commit suicide and there is a deep half healed wound in his neck. Says that he has a depression of spirits which he cannot throw off—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurses Graham, Cruickshank of poorhouse, states that the said Francis Mulgrew tried to jump over the windows besides cutting his throat

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Lourd's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 3 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish of Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Mulgrew a pauper inmate of the City Parish Poor House and that the said Francis Mulgrew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has all the appearance of an insane person. There is a half healed wound on the left side of his neck. He admits that he attempted to cut his throat

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Sterling Road

DATED this 4 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson M.D.
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Francis Mulgrave, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

DATED this 3rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Morton (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and David Walker —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Francis Mulgrave pauper inmate city poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Francis Mulgrave is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Francis Mulgrave as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Francis Mulgrave which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 4th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

Wm Scott Morton Sheriff.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5689
Francis Mulgrave
AD 4 May 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Mrs Catherine Sands or Neill (*) Sister residing at Hillside Cottage Montrose Street Helensburgh — Widow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Anne Sands presently residing at Hillside Cottage aforesaid — sister-german of the Petitioner now at Gartnavel is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anne Sands to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Catherine Neill

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this ~~fourth~~ Sixth (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anne Sands
2. Sex and Age,	Female — Age, 65 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Spinster woman — No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hillside Cottage — Montrose Street — Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	in Glasgow — ~~now in Gartnavel Asylum~~.
8. Length of time Insane,	Four years or Nearly — with certain intervals
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Upwards 60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Has not been under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About four months — latterly got worse.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Catherine Sands or Neill — Hillside Cottage — Montrose Street Helensburgh — Her father was confined in Gartnavel
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Catherine Neill

Dated this ~~fourth~~ Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Cockburn
being a (1) Doctor of medicine and Licentiate of the Royal College
Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 173 Bath Street
Glasgow.
Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Miss Anne Sands. Hillside Cottage
Helensburgh
and that
the said Miss Anne Sands is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hearing imaginary sounds. and holding Conversation with imaginary friends. Known especially during the night. Delusions about certain individuals seeking to marry her. also about the police being in search for her. in consequence of some imaginary Crime

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Samuel Cockburn M.D. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 173 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James G. Wilson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Fellow
of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Asylum
Gartcosh
Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Miss Anne Sands
of Hillside Cottage Helensburgh and that
the said Anne Sands is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Hearing imaginary sounds - and Conversing with imaginary friends - Hearing imaginary voices: suppose she is wanted by the police: delusions about particular individuals.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Above confirmed by Miss Rutherford.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. G. Wilson M.D. F.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, 9 Woodside Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Cockburn
being (1) M. D. L.R.C.S.E.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 173 Bath St- Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Miss Anne Sands, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the ease of the said person is one of Emergency.

Samuel Cockburn M D

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Brownrigg (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Catherine Sands or Reill Hillside Cottage Helensburgh
Certificates under the hands of Samuel Cockburn
and James G Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Miss Anne Sands Hillside Cottage Helensburgh and that the said Miss Anne Sands is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Miss Anne Sands as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Miss Anne Sands which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Scott Mowatt

DATED this 6th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

RGP

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5690

Anne Sando

Ao 4 May 1876

Mr Robert Stewart
116 West Regent St
Glasgow

4

3.42.3

Sett G.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Wallace Dudley inmate City Parish ~~your Petitioner~~ (3) Poorhouse Glasgow pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Wallace Dudley to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Wallace Dudley
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	34 Rylle St City Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In City Parochial Asylum Glasgow in February 1876
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th May 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Chas D Hunter being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poors Lodge Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Wallace Dudley pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Christina Wallace Dudley is a (5) Lunatic or Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her wildness of air and manner. She states that her belly has been cut out, and her incoherence of talk and in the matter of her age and married life.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse who came with her in the cab states that she spoke gibberish in the cab. P Mackay certifies her insane and subject to epilepsy

Name and Medical Designation, Chas D Hunter L.F.P.S.Glr.

Place of Abode, Lunacy Hospital Glasgow

DATED this third day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Wallace Dudley pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Christina Wallace Dudley is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that she has no heart as the King cut it out & placed it on the table to eat. She supposes that her life is to be taken away. Is Insane

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen

Place of Abode 5 Bay Place

DATED this 4th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Chas D Hunter being (1) a Practitioner of the faculty of Physician & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poors House Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Christina Wallace Dudley, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Chas D Hunter

DATED this third day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Charles D. Hunter — and William Macewen —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Christina Wallace Dudley, pauper inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Christina Wallace Dudley is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Wallace Dudley as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Wallace Dudley which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 76.

W G Scott Moncrieff

To the Superintendent of the (4) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(4) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(4) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5691

Christina Wallace Dudley

Ao 5 May 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form **A**]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*— 135 Buchanan Street

The Petition of John Hugh Watt, Merchant Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Wallace your Petitioner's (3) Brother in Law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Wallace to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John H. Watt

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Wallace
2. Sex and Age,	Male: 49
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk in the Civil Service London
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Portree -
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— 48
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	— Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a month
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Wallace, High St. Irvine - mother a paternal aunt was weakminded
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 5th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John H. Watt

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Riddell Watson being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cathcart Street Greenock in Prince of Wales Hotel in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Wallace, retired clerk in the civil service, residing at Portree, Skye and that the said Thomas Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incoherently - and labours under delusions such as that Christ gives him money and that he gets little doses of sleep from the Almighty

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

John Campbell, steamboat agent Portree ~~of~~ the patients father-in-law informs me that he is alternately violent and imbecile, has to be watched closely and speaks incoherently

Name and Medical Designation, William Riddell Watson L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Bank Street Irvine

DATED this Fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David N. Knox being a (1) Master in Surgery, University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Wallace, Lately clerk in the Civil Service residing at Portree, Skye. and that the said James Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labours under the delusion that he is in communication with the almighty who sings him to sleep. says that an angel came down from heaven and cured him of the nerves. Has other delusions. Talks and sings incoherently. Has great notions of his wealth to

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

~~His~~ His Medical attendant informs me of similar delusions

Name and Medical Designation, David N. Knox C.M. M.B.

Place of Abode 8 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead Glasgow.

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Riddell Watson being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cathcart Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Wallace ~~James Wallace~~, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Riddell Watson

DATED this Fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (3) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Hugh Watt Merchant 135 Buchanan Street Glasgow Brother in law of patient Certificates under the hands of William Riddell Watson and David N Knox, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Wallace lately Clerk in the Civil Service residing at Portree Skye and that the said James Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Wallace as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Wallace which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 6th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

W G Scott Moncrieff.

R.G.P. *To the Superintendent of the* (7) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5692
James Wallace
Ad 5 May 1876

5 11

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Lillie (3) Husband residing at No 28 Parson St Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Whoy or Lillie residing at No 28 Parson St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Whoy or Lillie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robert Lillie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Whoy or Lillie
2. Sex and Age,	Female – about 53 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Free church of Scotland
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	28 Parson St.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	do do
7. Place where Found and Examined,	about one month
8. Length of time Insane,	first attack
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	about one month
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Domestic anxieties
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Whoy – Belfast Brother – no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robert Lillie

Dated this 5th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Tamant Sloan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 28 Parson St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane McHoy Willie residing at No 28 Parson Sted Glasgow and that the said Jane McHoy Willie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She thinks herself and family are being poisoned; throws herself about in bed in an excited manner and refuses to be spoken to; talks incoherently.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says she draws fresh water for drinking, tastes it and declares it is poison; she thinks way one is talking against her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Tamant Sloan M.D.

Place of Abode, 46 Canning Pl. Glasgow

DATED this First day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

"5th" deleted
J.S.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Alex Forbes being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Parson St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane McHay Lillie residing 28 Parson St Glasgow and that the said Jane McHoy Lillie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and excited, and imagines that some one is giving her poison. Morose, and talks in a rambling manner.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband informs me that she imagines the water she drinks is poison and that people have an ill-will against her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Alex: Forbes L. F. P. S. Glas.

Place of Abode, 212 Duke St.

DATED this Fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Sloan being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 28 Parson St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane McRoy or Lillie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Samuel Sloan M.D.

DATED this Fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Lillie 28 Parson Street Glasgow husband of patient Certificates under the hands of Samuel Sloan — and John Alexander Forbes, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane McRoy or Lillie 28 Parson Street Glasgow and that the said Jane McRoy or Lillie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane McRoy or Lillie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane McRoy or Lillie — which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) James Galbraith

DATED this 8th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal Public for Lunatics at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5693
Jane McLoy or Lillie
Ad 6 May 1876

6
4/9 paid

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Boyd Willock (*) cousin & Curator of Patient residing at 1 Hillside Gardens Partick Hill humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janetta Hay Crawford residing at Waverly Hotel 234 Sauchiehall Stt Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janetta Hay Crawford to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Boyd Willock

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eleventh (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janetta Hay Crawford —
2. Sex and Age,	Female — Age 17 — Seventeen
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single —
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Calendering daughter —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U. P. Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Nottingham — Woodthorpe —
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Waverly Hotel Glasgow 234 Sauchiehall St
8. Length of time Insane,	One month at least —
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 years of age —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not any where —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Under 3 mo. —
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary —
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No —
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not intentionally so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The patient is an Orphan William Crawford her uncle is in Philadelphia America
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Yes —

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Boyd Willock

Dated this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander McKinlock M.B.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify on soul and conscience that I have this day, at (3) 234 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sinclair Mary Crawford Gentlewoman residing there and that the said Sinclair Mary Crawford is an Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is maniacal in appearance and expression — Quite incoherent in language — has a wild & excited manner & refuses to allow the Nurse to attend to her & to prevent exposure of the person & the consequences of her delusions & is dangerous to herself & others —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alexander McKinlock M.B.

Place of Abode, 26 Woodside Place Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Rogers M.B. C.M. Member of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
being a (1) [illegible]
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Warwick Hotel 234 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sinclair Mary Crawford Gentlewoman 234 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow and that the said Sinclair Mary Crawford is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very excited expression of countenance, wrote out answers on question-paper, rather incoherent, & always indulging in a silly mischievous laugh — Requires two nurses to restrain her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Generally very violent, refuses food told to me by Mrs Graham

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* And. Rogers M.B. C.M. Ed. R.C.P.S. Glasgow

Place of Abode, 41 Elmbank St. Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Mackintosh Physician
being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 234 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janetta Hay Crawford, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Mackintosh M.D.

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Boyd Wallace residing at 1 Hillside Gardens Partickhill Cousin & Curator of Patient
Certificates under the hand of Alexander Macintosh and Andrew Fergus, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) and find the said Janetta Hay Crawford residing at Waverley Hotel 234 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow is a Insane person Janetta Hay Crawford

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janetta Hay Crawford as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janetta Hay Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

(Sheriff) A Erskine Murray

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

Mother took Laudanum & father tried Pistol & then Brandy

W Crawford ran mother to us but all from memory

Parents were Cousins & both weak in mind; the mother was 4 times in an Asylum. both parents com[mitted] suicide

5694
Janetta Hay Crawford
Ad 11 May 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McLean inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McLean to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Ebw Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James M'Lean
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Northern Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th May 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father William McLean residing Thornhill Perthshire unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebw Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles D. Hunter being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeon ~~Glasgow~~ Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poors house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McLean pauper inmate City Poors house Glasgow and that the said James McLean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he had a bad dream & was wandering about the City to escape from a policeman and a woman. And when found here he had a packet of poison on his person.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Policeman states that he was found in an excited state in the north woodside road in the early morning

Name and Medical Designation, Charles D. Hunter L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Lewis Hospital Glasgow

DATED this ~~tenth~~ day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy ~~four~~ six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McLean pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse and that the said James McLean is a (5) person (at present) of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that he hears noises as if of people speaking to him & threatening him & that he thought they were about to kill him — Is nervous & excited & has a considerable amount of tremor

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 5 The Place, Montrose Street

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles D Hunter being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poors house in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James McLean, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Charles D Hunter

DATED this twelfth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy ~~[illegible]~~ six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Charles D Hunter and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James McLean, pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said James McLean is a (5) person (at present) of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McLean — as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McLean — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 12th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

R.G.

W G Scott Moncrieff.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5695

James McLean

AD 12 May 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Clark formerly residing at 30 Princes St Glasgow was inmate City Parochial Asylum Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Clark to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenr Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Clark
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	30 Princes St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	30 Princes St & City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	1 week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 week
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12 May 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mrs Clark at 30 Princes St Glasgow Brother in Gartnavel Asylum 2 years ago.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenr Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Fraser Mackay being a (1) Licentiate Royal College of Physicians in Edinbro: and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons in Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Princes Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Clerk Pauper residing at 30 Princes Street Glasgow and that the said Robert Clerk is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

Attd Pauper

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He speaks incoherently and is labouring under mental delusions indicating mental disease

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says that "he is frightened of every thing in the house, his food & drink; believes that the horses on the street cook after him & that the end of the world is come" His brother was in an Asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, A. Mackay Surgeon

Place of Abode, 38 Duke Street

DATED this 12th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Clerk, pauper, inmate of City parochial asylum, late of 30 Princes St Glasgow and that the said Robert Clerk is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that he requires to go to Hell to save sinners and that all the world knows that & that Jesus Christ was walking about the streets the same time as himself. Is melancholy and suicidal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Arthur Beuzie, attendant states that the said Robert Clerk is in a state of "fear" and that he can give no account of it

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Fraser Mackay of 30 Princes Street Glasgow being (1) Licentiate Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Clark, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. Fraser Mackay L.R.C.P.E. & L.R.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 12th day of May one thousand eight hundred and 46.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Fraser Mackay and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Robert Clark pauper lunatic city Parkhouse Glasgow and that the said Robert Clark is a (4) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Clark as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Clark which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 46.

J. M. Clark

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

R. F.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5696

Robert Clerk

AD 13 May 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitute,—

The Petition of James King Inspector of Poor Shotts humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick Cunnie presently in County Police Office Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick Cunnie to the * Gartnavel Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James King

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this sixteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick Cunnie
2. Sex and Age,	M 18
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Drawer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Buchaan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~Shotts~~ County Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	2 days.
9. Whether first Attack,	Not known but supposed that he was insane before
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	2 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Shotts Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th May 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Bernard Trainer Mine Manager Shotts
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Would not speak

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James King

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick Rankin
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Cunnief a pauper and that
the said Patrick Cunnief is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Violent & outrageous in his action, & unclearly in his habits - when asked questions makes no reply but contorts his face and otherwise conducts himself wildly

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Informed by Police Constable Jack that he was threatening & dangerous to other

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Rankin M.D.&c.

Place of Abode, Ardrie

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Borrance
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the County Police Office Ardrie in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Cunnief. a Pauper and that
the said Patrick Cunnief is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild and wanted appearance. answers no questions but makes ludicrous antics

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Threatening violence, informed by Constable Jack

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Borrance L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 35 Graham Street, Ardrie

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James King
Inspector of Poor Shotts
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin M.D. Airdrie (~~and Thos~~)
and Thomas Torrance Surgeon Airdrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Patrick Cunnief a Pauper and that the said
Patrick Cunnief is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick Cunnief as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick Cunnief which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5697

Patrick Tunnel

Ad 16 May 1876

L. 51. 61

Sett 4

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane McKendrick formerly residing at 72 Kirk St Glasgow now inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane McKendrick to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Eben Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane McKendrick
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	72 Kirk St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	72 Kirk St & City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th May 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs McKendrick 72 Kirk St Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Leitch being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 72 Kirk Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane McKendrick Pauper 72 Kirk St. and that the said Jane McKendrick is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Various delusions, & incoherency of language generally.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Gibson Leitch M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Montrose Row

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane McKendrick, pauper inmate of City Parochial Asylum late of 72 Kirk St and that the said Jane McKendrick is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says that the neighbours were putting in "roche lime" and "wrought stone" under the door, and that they published cards which might affect every body. These delusions are dangerous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mary Gairdner, attendant, states that the said Jane McKendrick has been expressing the above delusions since admission

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 16 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Leitch
being (1) Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 72 Rutland St
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jane McKendrick, Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Gibson Leitch M.D

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-Six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William George Hoff Monerieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Gibson Leitch
and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jane McKendrick pauper inmate City Parish Parochial Asylum and that the said Jane McKendrick is a (3) person of unsound mind or a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane McKendrick as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane McKendrick which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

W G H Monerieff

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

14 56 918 May 1876

Jane McKendrick

Ad 17 May 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Margaret Baird Gardner 144 Main St Rutherglen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Baird Gardner to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Thomson

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Baird or Gardner
2. Sex and Age,	Female 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Power Loom Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	144 Main Street Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	none
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Grief at the death of two children
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Thinks she hears something asking her to kill herself
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Rutherglen
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th May
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Gardner 144 Main St Rutherglen Husband No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Aitken MacKechnie being a (1) B. a. Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 144 Main St. Rutherglen in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Baird or Gardner and that the said Margaret Baird or Gardner Pauper is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She hears voices from different parts of the house telling her to kill herself & to devise of her husband.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From husband and sister & mother in law.

When left by herself she opens out of bed quietly and tries to get a razor or knife she hears voices urging her to do it.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert A. MacKechnie M.B. & Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 57 Main St. Rutherglen

DATED this eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Johnston - Surgeon being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Phys - & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon - hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 144 Main Street Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Baird or Gardner wife of James Gardner Miners Pauper and that the said Margaret Baird is a (5) person im- formed in mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - She has delusions - hears voices - sees persons & spirits that are not exist - She mostly fancies that are ally in trying life to commit suicide or to take the life of her husband & children

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Does not sleep - is furious - shy - & pretends to sleep - When they observed she was asleep got up - I was called - when I went to get in regard

From husband, sister & mother in Law.

Name and Medical Designation, James Johnston Surgeon

Place of Abode, 57 Main Street Rutherglen

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Hall Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of Robert Aitken Mackechnie and James Gorman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret Baird or Gardner 114 Main St Rutherglen and that the said Margaret Baird or Gardner is a (4) insane pauper person or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Baird or Gardner as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Baird or Gardner which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

W. G. Hall Moncrieff

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5699 9th May 1876

Margaret Baird or Gardner

Ad 17 May 1876

REVENUE
1d

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Jessie McTear of 2 Charing Cross Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Forbes your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Forbes to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Jessie McTear

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Forbes
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Trader in Natal
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Zullymet, Perthshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Perth
8. Length of time Insane,	about 9 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes - Continuous
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 9 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Hot Climate
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie McTear 2 Charing Cross Glasgow — His Sister No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Jessie McTear

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Fraser Surgeon
being a (1) C.R.C.S. Edin^r
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 1 Grahams Pl
Perth Perth in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mr John Forbes - of
Tullymet Perthshire and that
the said John Forbes is a (5) an insane
person and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that he wishes to return to Natal and that he is going there though he has no money. He looks a very Dementally suffering

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has left General Lawton on probation
Has had Sunstroke. Wanders over the country accidentally disappearing from his relatives for days

Name and Medical Designation, David Fraser L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode 1 Grahams Place Perth

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy Six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Cameron, Surgeon
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 1. Grahams Place
Perth Perth in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mr John Forbes - of Tullymet
Perthshire and that
the said John Forbes is a (5) an insane
person and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless wants to go to Natal even although he had no money to take him there.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister informs that he recently left Portuguese Asylum; when alone he gesticulates and talks very loudly strikes out his arms as if striking some imaginary object-

Name and Medical Designation, James Cameron L.R.C.S. Ed:

Place of Abode Perth County + City Infirmary

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy-Six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees being (1) M.D. Edin. F.R.P.S.G. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Forbes of 2 Charing Cross Glasgow *, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

* lately residing at Tullymet Perthshire

David Yellowlees M.D. Edin. F.R.P.S.G.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and 70.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jessie McLear of 2 Charing Cross Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Frew and James Cameron, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Forbes of Tullymet Perthshire and that the said John Forbes is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Forbes as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Forbes which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy one

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5700

John Forbes

Do 18 May 1876

18

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Mrs Mary Aitken or Douglas residing at 315 Argyle Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Douglas my Husband residing at 315 Argyle Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Douglas to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) M. Douglas

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 19th (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

M

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Douglas
2. Sex and Age,	Male 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	315 Argyle Street. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Over a year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Gradually coming on for some time
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Over a year
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain; partly Hereditary.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Geo: Douglas Dumoon — Brother. Paternal Uncle was Eccentric in latter days. Grandfather suddenly disappeared none knew where or How.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* M. Douglas

Dated this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Gray
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 315 Argyle Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Douglas 315 Argyle Street Glasgow and that the said Robert Douglas is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

General Paralysis
Loss of memory
Quite an Imbecile

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Lost the use of his sphincters this day Mrs wife

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Gray M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Richard Allan
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery, of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 315 Argyle St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Douglas, 315 Argyle St, Glasgow and that the said Robert Douglas is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

(a) He suffers from General Paralysis.
(b) His speech is incoherent.
~~(c) On the night of Monday the fifteenth of the present month, he went out at the window a height of about twenty feet from the pavement.~~

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

His wife says that about eight days ago he left the house and wandered into the country during the night and that he was accompanied home next day by those who got his address from a card in his pocket. His wife also states that on the night of Monday last, he went out at the window, a height of about twenty feet from the pavement.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Geo R. Allan, B.A.-M.B.-C.M.

Place of Abode, 4 Walworth Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Hay
being (1) Graduate in Medicina of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Robert Douglas, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(Signed) John Hay M.D.

Dated this nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Margaret Aitken or Douglas residing at 315 Argyle Street Glasgow, wife of Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Hay
and George Richard Allan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Douglas 315 Argyle Street Glasgow and that the said
Robert Douglas is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken, care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Douglas as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Douglas which accompanied the said Petition.

James Galbraith

(Signed)

Dated this 20th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5701

Robert Douglas

Ao 19 May 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (*) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Smith Rankin residing at 3 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Rankin your petitioners Sister residing at 3 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Rankin to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robt S Rankin

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Rankin
2. Sex and Age,	female age 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Governess
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Home, Residing with a Doctor at Stow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Overstudy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No sometimes violent
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	R. S. Rankin, brother, address as above. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robt S Rankin

Dated this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Cooper Thomson being a (1) M.D. St Andrews

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Rankin, 3 Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead and that the said Helen Rankin is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she is in a state of morbid excitement and incoherent in speech declares she has suffered from large tumors about the eight arm and neck which is a mere delusion.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That her Carer has changed for the worse & that she has used violence to her sister & that she used filthy language & quits contrary to her natural disposition. These particulars I have from her sister Margaret Rankin.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* W. Thomson, M.D

Place of Abode, 9 Ayle St. Partick

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Maclaren being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Kelvin Terrace Glasgow. Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Rankin of 3 Kelvin Terrace Glasgow and that the said Helen Rankin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her attitude & bearing is that of an insane person. She converses with difficulty & breaks out into unmeaning fits of laughter. Her eye is also that of an insane person.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister states that she is changed in her character and disposition within the last two years. Talks incoherently & flighty. Breaks out into fits of frenzy.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James D. Maclaren F.F.P.S.G. & M.D

Place of Abode, 3 Kelvin Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Cooper Thomson being (1) M.D. St Andrews hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Kelvin Terrace in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Helen Rankin, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) W. J. Thomson M.D.

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Gow Substitute Sheriff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Smith Rankin residing at 3 Kelvin Terrace Stobhead Glasgow brother of patient Certificates under the hands of William Cooper Thomson and James Duncan Maclaren, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Rankin of 3 Kelvin Terrace Stobhead Glasgow and that the said Helen Rankin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Rankin as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Rankin which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. Gow Substitute Sheriff

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5707
Helen Rankin
No 24 May 1876

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Wm James L. Jarvie

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

James Coe

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees

Royal Asylum

Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twentieth day of May

One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

Mr James Jarvie
Ad. 23 May 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Goold, Stewartville Place Partick Glasgow residing at humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Webster or Goold my wife residing at Stewartville Place Partick Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Webster or Goold to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Goold

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24 (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Webster or Goold
2. Sex and Age,	female ~~56~~ 57 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Wife of Baker. Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	U.P.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Partick. Glasgow
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stewartville place Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Over a year, much worse of late.
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes
9. Whether First Attack,	about 56.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	One at Home
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	over a year.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Intemperance - of long standing - following death of a son
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not a pauper.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Sister - Mrs Chapman 19 Mansfield street. Partick
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father, & a sister were intemperate
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Goold

Dated this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk M.D. the University
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the
of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stewartville Place
Partick in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Webster, or Goold,
5 Stewartville Place, Partick and that
the said Catherine Webster, or Goold is a Mr Insane
person and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is furious and ungovernable, regardless of personal exposure, talks quite incoherently, and is in every way violently maniacal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From information given by her husband) patient will take neither food nor drink, and cannot be managed.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert C Kirk, M.D.,

Place of Abode, Newton Cottage, Partick

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Campbell ~~M.R.C.S. L.R.C.S.~~
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Royal Asylum Hannah in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Webster or Goold
5 Stewartville Place, Partick and that
the said Catherine Webster or Goold is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient talks very incoherently - does not appear to understand when spoken to - and very violent & ungovernable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From information given by her husband) Patient will neither take food nor drink Very violent & cannot be managed

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J Campbell ~~M.R.C.S.~~ &c

Place of Abode, Hayburn Cottage Partick

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

X

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Stewartville Place, Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Webster, or Goold, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert Kirk M.D.,

DATED this 24 day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Goold Stewartville Place Partick husband of patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Kirk and John Campbell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Catherine Webster or Goold Stewartville Place Partick and that the said Catherine Webster or Goold is a (4) insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Webster or Goold as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Webster or Goold, which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Wm Scott Moncrieff

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (5) Asylum of Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, or Private.

5703

Catherine Webster & Gould

A. 24 May 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Henneen Inspector of Poor Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen McIntyre or Robertson 5 Dunn Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen McIntyre or Robertson Pauper to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Henneen Inspector of Poor

DATED this Twenty Fifth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen McIntyre or Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Dunn Street Bridgeton Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Greenhill Road Rutherglen
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	50 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	17th March last Bridgeton Glasgow Treated in Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow
12. Duration of existing Attack,	3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	None known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Speaks about it
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Rutherglen
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	May 25th 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Robertson 5 Dunn St Bridgeton Glasgow Husband
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Henneen

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert A. MacKechnie being a (1) Batchelor of Medicine and Master of Surgeon of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Greenhill Road Rutherglen ~~Lanarkshire~~ in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen McIntyre or Robertson 5 Dunn Street Bridgeton Glasgow A pauper and that the said Ellen McIntyre or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dull and heavy eyed. In low spirits - admits having attempted suicide and afraid she will do so again. Desires to be removed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states she tried to strangulate herself

Name and Medical Designation, R. A. MacKechnie M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 51 Main St Rutherglen

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Lorman being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Surgeons & Physicians of Glasgow - and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon - hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Greenhill Road Rutherglen - Lanarkshire - in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs William Robertson (Ellen McIntyre or Robertson 5 Dunn Street Bridgeton) and that the said pauper Ellen McIntyre or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind - and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull heavy eyed - inclined to brood - admits she is thinking of committing suicide & is afraid she will do so. Wishes to be in a place of restraint

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states she has made one attempt at her life -

Name and Medical Designation, James Lorman Surgeon

Place of Abode, 35 Main Street, Rutherglen

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert A. Mackechnie being (1) a Batchelor of Medicine &c. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Greenhill Road, Rutherglen in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Ellen McIntyre or Robertson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. A. Mackechnie

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of Robert A. Mackechnie and James Gorman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ellen McIntyre or Robertson & Dunn Street, Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Ellen McIntyre or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ellen McIntyre or Robertson as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen McIntyre or Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 76.

W G Scott Moncrieff

R.G.P.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5704

Helen McIntyre or Robertson

ae 25 May 1876

25

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Edgar your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Edgar pauper to the Public Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Edgar
2. Sex and Age,	Male 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	35 Cuthill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Baillieston Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31st May 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Half uncle David Edgar Labourer Cuthill
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six Years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police office Baillieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Edgar, Labourer thirty five Cuthill, a Pauper and that the said Alexander Edgar is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) says that he has a Horses head on him and that they tried to poison him, but who did this he will not tell

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Sergeant of Police being sent for to apprehend him when he still persisted in affirming that he had a Horses head on him, the people with whom he lived, were about to poison him

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Lily Bank, Baillieston

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Baillieston Police Station Parish of Abdrenkhan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Edgar Labourer 35 Cuthill Pauper and that the said Alexander Edgar is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) that a Party attempted to substitute the head of a horse for his own. Shews marks on his head [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By Droid Edgar Slept little or none for six nights with whom he lived always trying to start out of the house his mind quite unsettled [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and twenty six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson Assistant Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor Oldhamkland
Certificates under the hands of James Dickson Surgeon Baillieston
and Robert Stewart M.D. Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Alexander Edgar a Pauper and that the said
Alexander Edgar is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Edgar as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Edgar — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirtyfirst day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventyfive —

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum at Garnavel
Glasgow. Geo Thomson

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5705

Alexander Edgar

Ag 31 May 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Cameron Bridge of Lochy Killin humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Betsey Cameron Bridge of Lochy Killin your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Betsey Cameron to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Cameron

DATED this fifth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Betsy Cameron
2. Sex and Age,	F. 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hotel Keeper Domestic Servt
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Morvish Kenmore
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bridge of Lochy Killin.
8. Length of time Insane,	11 months.
9. Whether first Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	11 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Injury to head & domestic affliction.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Cameron Bridge of Lochy Killin Son. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Cameron

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Todd
being a (1) Lic Fac. Phy & Surg. Glasg.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bridge of Lochay Hotel, Killin, Perthshire in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Betsey Cameron of Bridge of Lochay Killin and that the said Mrs Betsey Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Several years ago patient was thrown out of a Dog Cart and sustained injury to head and other bruises. since that time her temper has been excitable she has met with severe domestic affliction at present she has well marked symptoms of mental weakness. a heavy vacant look. fits of irritability and aversion to food. is dangerous. takes no interest in anything

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

she has become unmanageable, with great difficulty can be got to take food. has had several fits of irritability requiring force to restrain her, are afraid of her. – From Ann Cameron – Ann Campbell & nurse.

Name and Medical Designation, James Todd
Surgeon

Place of Abode, Killin

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Forrest
being a (1) M. D. C. M. Edinr.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Betsey Cameron of Bridge of Lochay Killin and that the said Betsey Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks exactedly. has an insane appearance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister says that family losses have been praying on his spirits for the last six month

Name and Medical Designation, James Forrest M.D.

Place of Abode, Stirling.

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Todd
being (1) Lic Fac Phy & Surgn Glas
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Killin
in the County of Perth, seen and personally examined
Mrs Betsey Cameron, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Todd

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Sixty Seven

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Cameron
Bridge of Lochy Killin son of patient
Certificates under the hands of James Todd
and James Forrest, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Betsey Cameron of Bridge of Lochay Killin and that the said Mrs Betsey Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Betsey Cameron as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Betsey Cameron which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 6th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

W G Scott Moncrieff

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5706

Mrs Betsy Cameron

A.D. 5 ~~May~~ June 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor Parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Betsy Hodge or Hart your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Betsy Hodge or Hart to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Hartwood and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

And. Ferrier

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Dated this Sixth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Betsy Hodge or Hart.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 22 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cotton Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 John Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Buchanan Street Airdrie
8. Length of time Insane,	7 weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	22 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment or examination
12. Duration of existing Attack,	7 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5 June 1876.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Hart Husband 7 John Street.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(To be signed by Party applying) And. Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick Rankin being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Buchanan Street Andrew Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Betsy Hodge or Hart a Pauper and that the said Betsy Hodge or Hart is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Peculiar Expression difficulty in answering question & Cannot be persuaded to go out of doors – Melancholy & Imagin that people Often Speaking peculiar about her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Informality Agent from Mr Gavin Sheriff Substitute of Lanark & Other Parties Observation & Melancholy & fits on Account more out of doors from a Dread of People

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Rankin M.D.

Place of Abode, Andrew

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Buchanan Street Andrew Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Betsy Hodge or Hart a Pauper and that the said Betsy Hodge or Hart is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Peculiar and melancholy expression of Countenance – formerly Imaginary and stupid notions – very Melancholie

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Mrs Sisler – that she is now greatly changed from what she formerly was – and instead of being Cheerful she is now Morose & Melancholy

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 127 Graham St Airdrie

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bonnie (1) Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier
Inspector of Poor, Parish of New Monkland
Certificates under the hands of Peter Paulton M.D. Airdrie
and James Paterson Surgeon Airdrie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Betsy Hodge or Hart a Pauper and that the said
Betsy Hodge or Hart is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Betsy Hodge or Hart as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Carbarnie Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Betsy Hodge or Hart which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

J. L. Bonnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Carbarnie Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5707

Betsy Hodge vs Hunt

6 June 1876

6th June

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Crichton your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Crichton to the Public Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Crichton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Renfrew St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Coatbridge Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Shown symptoms of insanity before
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th June 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daniel Crichton. Plant Inspector Cal. Rail. Stirling. (Braller) Brother Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, [illegible] being a (1) [illegible] and being in actual practice as a (2) [illegible] hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) [illegible] in the County of [illegible] separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) [illegible] and that the said [illegible] is a (5) [illegible] and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, [illegible]

Place of Abode, [illegible]

DATED this [illegible] day of [illegible] One thousand eight hundred and [illegible]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Crichton Emigrant Boarding 10 Renfrew St Glasgow and that the said James Crichton is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently on some subjects does not know where he is and is much excited

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
William Stevenson Police officer says that he is very violent and excited.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam MD

Place of Abode Partick

DATED this 7th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor Hallguiklands
Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart M.D. Coathridge
and Charles Adam M.D. Coathridge , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Crichton a Pauper and that the said James Crichton is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Crichton as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Crichton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

J. W. L. Irvine

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7th June 5708

James Aichton

Ao 7th June 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

20 & 21 *Vict. Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 34.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Anderson Inspector of Poor Parish of East Kilbride humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Shearer a Pauper Belabent East Kilbride is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Shearer a Pauper —— to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnaval and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Andrew Anderson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ninth (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Shearer
2. Sex and Age,	49
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Belabent East Kilbride
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Belabent East Kilbride
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether first attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	49
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never examined before
12. Duration of existing Attack,	3 Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Fall from a Cart
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	East Kilbride
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Rekenhead Shearer his wife no member of his family was ever known to be Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Name, Andrew Anderson

DATED this ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Mack being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bellabouts East Kilbride in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Shearer, Bellabouts East Kilbride - a Pauper and that the said Alexander Shearer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is in a very desponding State of mind - Says he is lost for the next world - that he is tired of this world & sometimes thinks of committing Suicide - Imagines that some person is going to hang or Shoot him -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Shearer his wife States that he sleeps none at night & requires to be watched as he has threatened to cut his throat -

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Mack M.D.

Place of Abode, Eaglesham

DATED this ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Fergus being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner in Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bellabouts East Kilbride in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Shearer a Pauper and that the said Alexander Shearer a pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Believes that he shall not get his proper share of this world and be lost in the next and that he is in a desponding state & thinks of Suicide

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states this desponding state has continued for some time and that she has been obliged at times to apply to her neighbours for help

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Fergus Surgeon

Place of Abode, East Kilbride

DATED this ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. I., hereto annexed, to the effect that
is a (1) hereby further certify that the Case
of the said is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said
to an Asylum accordingly.

Name, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(2) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Anderson Inspector of Poor East Kilbride
Certificates under the hands of William Mack
and James Fergus, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Shearer, Bellaboid East Kilbride a pauper and that the said Alexander Shearer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Shearer as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Shearer which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) W Scott Moncrieff

DATED this 9th day of June — One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.
(7) Public, District, or Private.

9th June 1876

Alexander Shearer

Ad 9th June 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alison Walker your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alison Walker to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And:Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this nineth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alison Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Baillies Lane Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Airdrie Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	Has been subject to Epileptic fits for years.
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 24 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment before
12. Duration of existing Attack,	About 3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th June 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jane Walker Mother Baillies Lane Airdrie
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this nineth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And:Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Rankin being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Burgh Police Office Ardrie Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Allison Walker a pauper and that the said Allison Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - Wandering confused appearance - Subject to Epileptic fits - followed by want of reason & unsoundness of mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Imagine that her Mother & the rest of the family will be dead & suspects that they will to poison her. Violent & threatening in her conduct. Information from Police.

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Rankin M D Edin.

Place of Abode, Ardrie

DATED this Ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Torrance being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeon Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Burgh Police Office, Ardrie Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Allison Walker, a pauper and that the said Allison Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) her general appearance and subject to epilepsy and insane after fits

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) So violent she had to be taken into custody informed by police

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Torrance L F P & S

Place of Abode, Ardrie

DATED this Ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~Thomas Torrance~~ John Black Leslie Burnie Esquire Advocate Sheriff-Substitute (1)
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin M.D. Airdrie
and Thomas Torrance Surgeon Airdrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Alison Walker a Pauper and that the said
Alison Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alison Walker as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alison Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

J. L. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Royal Lunatic Garnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5/10

Alison Walker

Ao 9 June 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of John Kelly Sub. Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Ann Dougan your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Ann Dougan to the Public Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

John Kelly

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Ann Dougan
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hamilton L.d Whifflet
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hamilton L.d Whifflet
8. Length of time Insane,	1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 month
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th June 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Dougan. Hamilton Land Whifflet Son Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Kelly.

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hamilton Lodge Whitlaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Ann Duncan Housewife Hamilton and Whitlaw and that the said Sarah Ann Duncan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Says that some person is continually speaking to her even though she goes anywhere and at times talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her son says she is very excited at night does not sleep much and then speaking to some imaginary person

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hamilton Lodge Whitlaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Ann Duncan Housewife Hamilton and Whitlaw and that the said Sarah Ann Duncan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Under the impression that a Man a neighbour whom she thought ill with her and that he did not like to leave the premises

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By son Very restless sleeps little and talks incoherently & makes false accusations

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Stewart M.D

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this Tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson Esq. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark at Airdrie having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Kelly Sub. Inspector of Poor Parish of Ob. Monkland Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam M.D. Coatbridge and Robert Stewart M.D. Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Ann Dougan (pauper) and that the said Sarah Ann Dougan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Ann Dougan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Ann Dougan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy Six

[signature]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5711

Sarah Ann Dungan

Oct 10 June 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of James Reid, Writer, Johnstone

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Reid junior apprentice Engineer Johnstone your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Reid junior to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

J & A Reid

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Reid Junior
2. Sex and Age,	Male under years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Apprentice Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Johnstone. Renfrewshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Johnstone.
8. Length of time Insane,	about nine months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Nineteen.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No above under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about nine months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	to his parents & family only
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a Pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Reid Banker Johnstone. Father, No member of family else known to be insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76.

J & A Reid

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm McLaren
being a (1) Surgeon L.R.C.P.S. Lunacy of the County
~~Physician and~~ Surgeon ~~Johnstone~~ Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~Johnstone~~ Johnstone
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Reid Junr apprentice
~~Engineer~~ Johnstone and that
the said James Reid Junr is a (5) insane person
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
found James Reid Junr incoherent, and so violent, that he was very dangerous to himself and others —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm McLaren L.R.C.P.S.

Place of Abode, Johnstone

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Neilson Knox
being a (1) Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic asylum, Gartnavel, in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Reid Junr apprentice
Engineer of Johnstone and that
the said James Reid Junr is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has ~~grandiose~~ delusions as to his great wealth and believe he has made a great deal of money since his residence in the asylum by selling Jewellery He is very restless and excitable. Writes insane letters

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed by the attendant that his behaviour is extremely foolish and excitable

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, David Neilson Knox M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 5 Belhaven Terrace Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Malcolm McLaren
being (1) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Johnstone
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
James Reid Jun.r, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

M. McLaren L.P.S.G.

Dated this Fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Reid
Baker Johnstone father of patient
Certificates under the hands of Malcolm McLaren
and David Neilson Knox, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Reid Junr. apprentice Engineer Johnstone and that the said James Reid Junr. is a (5) insane person or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Reid Junr. as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Reid Junr. which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 17th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5712
James Reid Jr
Ad 15th June 1876

15

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Anderson Inspector of Poor Lanarkshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Williamson Miner Church Street Lanarkshire your Petitioner's (3) — Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Williamson to the Royal Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Anderson

DATED this 16th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Williamson Miner
2. Sex and Age,	Male 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner Born
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lanarkshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lanarkshire
8. Length of time Insane,	4 months
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	49 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	4 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalserf
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th June 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Bethia Gellon Wife Church St Lanarkshire none known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Anderson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles Stewart being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Master in Surgery and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Church Street Larkhall in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Williamson, Miner Larkhall and that the said David Williamson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a restless excited manner, and although answering questions generally he shows no reasonableness; yet he thinks things which have no foundation in fact such as, that he has a contract with the Caledonian Railway for over £1000 — which is quite unfounded.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He wanders about continually, without any aim or object — His wife & mother-in-law are kept continually running after him. They often find him in pits where he might do mischief, but then human nature, knowing it, shuns. He lately fell asleep on the edge of a Quarry: and has been lifting clothes & goods which do not belong to him. He is also addicted to drink.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Stewart Phys.

Place of Abode, Larkhall

DATED this sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Walter W. Leung being a (1) Graduate of St. Andrews and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cadzow St Hamilton, Lanark. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Williamson, Miner of 20 Church St. Larkhall and that the said David Williamson is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - Latterly unable delusions as to having contracts on hand which he really has not, admits that his head is wrong - and has money gone

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) This info states that he has been wrong in the last few months, wanders continually from place to place, sometimes goes as far as Lanark, a day to one place and on the same errand

Name and Medical Designation, W. Leung. M.D

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this 16 day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Steuart Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James
Anderson Inspector of Poor Carluke
Certificates under the hands of Charles Stewart
and Walter M Lennox , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
David Williamson Miner Church Street Carluke a Pauper and that the said
David Williamson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Williamson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Williamson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twelfth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Walter Cook Steuart

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5713

David Williamson

Ao 16 June 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Greig, (3) residing at Skelmorlie humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subject to Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~Elisabeth~~ Isabella Greig my sister residing at 58 St George's Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said ~~Elisabeth~~ Isabella Greig to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

(SIGNED) William Greig

Dated this 16th (5) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Elisabeth~~ Isabella Greig
2. Sex and Age,	female. 58 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic Duties merely
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Arran
7. Place where Found and Examined,	58 St George's Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Third attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 40 2d attack at 57
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Lochgilphead Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks & disappointment as to a legacy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~No~~
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Greig Skelmorlie No ~~[illegible]~~
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Greig

Dated this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Pirie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 58 St George's Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Elizabeth~~ Isabella Greig of Arran and that the said ~~Elizabeth~~ Isabella Greig is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her talk is extravagant and unreasonable. Her manner restless and excitable; her look indicating distress & suspicion.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Treats the nurses with violence. Makes frequent endeavours by night and day to escape by the door or window. Cannot be left alone for a moment.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Pirie

Place of Abode, 26 Elmbank Crescent

DATED this Nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Abraham Wallace
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician (Nursing Home)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 58 St. George's Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Elizabeth~~ Isabella Greig Alma Terrace, Brodick. Arran and that the said Isabella Greig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a suspicious aspect and vacant look. She told me that while I was speaking with her she has a nice telegram from the Duke of Hamilton said the officials in this Nursing Home were giving drugs to one of the nurses to make her stupid.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss McAlpin tells me that during night she was calling out "murder" and Police and attempted to go out of the room & required to be restrained.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Abraham Wallace M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, 1 Blythswood Square

DATED this nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seven-five

Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin. F.F.P.S.G.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Isabella Greig, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) David Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Greig
residing at Skelmorlie brother of patient
Certificates under the hands of John Pirie
and Abraham Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Greig 58 Saint George's Road Glasgow and that the said Isabella Greig is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Greig as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Greig which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W G Scott Moncrieff

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

To the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Public *Asylum of* for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5714

Isabella Greig

Ao 19 June 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Hagart residing at 32 Bute Terrace Hillhead Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William White Alston my brother in law residing at 12 Spiers Place Crosshill Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William White Alston to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Wm Hagart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 19th (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William White Alston
2. Sex and Age,	30 years. Male.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Clerk in Stockbroker's Office
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crosshill. 12 Spiers Place.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	About two months
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Business Cares & anxieties
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Alston 12 Spiers Place Crosshill – his mother. Nothing known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Wm Hagart

Dated this 19th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly being a (1) M.D. Glasg. & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Spens Place Crosshill in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William White Alston, Clerk 12 Spens place Crosshill – a Pauper – and that the said W. W. Alston is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At one time great restlessness, uneasiness, at and then dull & morose, will scarcely speak, & reply to questions, & if so reply not in his usual quick & ready manner – but in a single monosyllable & in a blustering manner tells me he wishes out of the world – if he could get out of the house he would drown himself

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sleeplessness – has not slept since the night before last – when under the influence of sleep he talks incoherently – has threatened injury to his mother & sister – has jumped over the window of a height of about fifteen feet – since then he has occasionally seemingly improved, but always relapsed, so that he could not be permitted to be alone even for a few minutes – often apparently asleep but if left alone, he is off & wandering about or searching for something – the night he jumped

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

From the patient, Mother & Brother in Law

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, A. L. Kelly M.D. & F.F.P.S.Glasgow

Place of Abode, 24 Carlton place. Glasgow

DATED this nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Ebenezer Duncan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Spens Place Crosshill in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William White Alston, Clerk 12 Spens Place Crosshill and that the said William White Alston is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a vacant look & does not answer when spoken to except in a low mutterly incoherent manner – says he is going to die because he deserves to die and has the appearance of an insane person. When I saw him some weeks

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) ago he seemed to be suffering from delirium tremens & was rather violent and had jumped over the window. Same told that he is inclined to suicide

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Ebenezer Duncan M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Royal Crescent

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Stewart, Brother in law of Patient, residing at 32 Bute Terrace Strathbungo Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Adam Lawson Kelly and Ebenezer Duncan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William White Alston, Clerk, 12 Speirs place Crosshill and that the said William White Alston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William White Alston as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William White Alston which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ W G S Scott Moncrieff.

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum* ~~of~~ for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5715

Wm White Alston
Ao 19 June 1876

19.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Condy or Neilson your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Condy or Neilson to the Royal Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Andr: Ferrier

Dated this twentieth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Condy Neilson
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 23 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	92 Stirling Street Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	92 Stirling Street Airdrie
8. Length of time Insane,	about 8 days—
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	23 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Eight days
13. Supposed Cause,	Childbirth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th June 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Condy her mother Longower Tillicoultry
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twentieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Andr: Ferrier

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Rankin
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 92 Sterling Street Airdrie in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Condy Neilson a pauper and that the said Helen Condy Neilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless & unmanageable in her conduct, talks incoherently, expresses herself in a strange way, dangerous to herself & others. Puerperal Insanity

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Communicated by her Husband. That she will not be persuaded to remain in the House, violent & threatening to destroy herself & others. Strange & altered in her manner & conversation

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Rankin M Orden

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this Twentieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Torrance
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 92 Sterling Street, Airdrie Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Condy Neilson. a pauper and that the said Helen Condy Neilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General excited appearance very violent, talking incoherently and incessantly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Informed by her mother, she threatens violence to herself and others particularly her husband, bit two her attendants this morning in their attempt to prevent her injuring herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Torrance L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this Twentieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burns (4) Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew
Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Newmilns and
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin M.D. Ayrshire
and Thomas Torrance Surgeon Ayrshire, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Helen Condy or Neilson a Pauper and that the said
Helen Condy Neilson is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Condy or Neilson as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Condy or Neilson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twelfth day of ~~May~~ June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years. one word delete

J. B. L. Burns

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5716

Helen Condy Nelson
A.D. 20 June 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Archibald Harper (3)
residing at 109 Finlay Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Harper my brother
residing at Easter Cottage Tollcross Glasgow
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Harper to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Archibald Harper

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Harper
2. Sex and Age,	male 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Cabinet maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant - Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shettleston, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Easter Cottage Tollcross.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Out at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperate habits for about 5 years
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes - very
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archd Harper the petitioner. address as above — brother. None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Archibald Harper

Dated this 21st day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Johnston Moore being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and a fellow of the faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Easter Cottage, Tollcross in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Harper, Cabinetmaker of Easter Cottage Tollcross and that the said James Harper is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Saw him raving and violent

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was informed by his brother Arch^d Harper that he was so violent he had to be tied and that he raved continuously

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* S. J. Moore M.D. &c

Place of Abode, Blythswood Square, Glasgow

DATED this Twenty first day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Smith Licensed of the being a (1) College of Physicians of Edinburgh and and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Easter Cottage Tollcross in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Harper, Cabinet Maker and that the said James Harper is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Raving & Violent

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Samuel Smith LRCP & LRCS &c

Place of Abode, Parkhead & Tollcross Rose Cottage

DATED this 21st day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Johnston Moore being (1) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Easter Cottage, Tollcross in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Harper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) S. J. Moore M.D. F.S.P.S.

DATED this 21st day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-Six years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Harper 109 Finlay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow brother of patient, Certificates under the hands of Samuel Johnston Moore and Samuel Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Harper Cabinet Maker Easter Cottage Tollcross Glasgow and that the said James Harper is a (5) lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Harper as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Harper which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W G Scott Moncrieff

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six years.

R.G.P.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Public *Asylum* ~~of~~ for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

57/17

James F Cooper

Ao 21 June 1876

RIGHT HAND SIDE of the Address. In Wetting the Patch be careful not to remove the Cement.

198

21-2

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alex^r L Smith, Inspector of Poor Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John King, Bus-Guard, 24 Quarry Road Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John King to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Hartwood and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander L Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty third (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John King
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 23 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bus. Guard
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	24 Quarry Road Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	24 Quarry Road Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23^d June 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His sister Eliz^th King lives at 24 Quarry Road
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty third day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alexander L Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Thin Craig Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Licentiate Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Quarry Road Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John King Pauper 27 Quarry Road Hamilton and that the said John King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) attempted to leap from the window believing he could fly talks almost incessantly and incoherently swears, and imagines every one to be conspiring against him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Being an Omnibus guard he had charge of the money which he kept for 3 days & after counting it out to the clerk swept it all into his bag again saying he was owing him nothing.

Name and Medical Designation, R T C Robertson, M.B. L.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, 19 Duke St Hamilton

DATED this 23 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donaldson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh, M. D. C. S. E. &c. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Quarry Road Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John King Pauper 27 Quarry Road and that the said John King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient raving, violent, & at present in state of acute mania. Imagines he has explosives & firearms about him & threatens destruction to those about him. also that some one was concealed in bed beside him, & he tore the clothes violently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Of in my presence. Sister told me he first shewed symptoms of insanity two days ago — was very violent last night & tried twice to leap out of window.

Name and Medical Designation, James Donaldson M.D.

Place of Abode Lynview, Hamilton

DATED this 23rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Stephen (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton Certificates under the hands of Robert Thin Craig Robertson and James Donaldson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Flynn Pauper, 27 Quarry Road Hamilton and that the said John King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John King as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John King which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty third day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

Walter J. Cook Stephen.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5718.

John King

Ao 23 June 1876

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of James Morton

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

James Coe

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 23rd day of June

One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

Voluntary

James Morton

Ad 24 June 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form **A**]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Steel Findlays Land Burnhill Steel Rutherglen your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Steel Findlays Land Burnhill St Ryden to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Contraval Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Thomson Inspector of Poor

Dated this Twenty sixth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Steel
2. Sex and Age,	30 years Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Power Loom Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Findlays Land Burnhill Steel Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Months
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	none
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Has had St Vitus dance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has a tendency in that direction
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Rutherglen
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th June 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Steel Father none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Thomson Inspector of Poor

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Aitken Mackenzie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Findlayshead Burnhill Road. Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Steel residing at Findlayshead, Burnhill Road. Rutherglen and that the said Margaret Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hearing voices and Moving Looking. Always moving & restless.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Mother & Sister. At times she becomes ungovernable & has to be held down. Has attempted to take her own life several times and also that of her brothers.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Aitken Mackenzie M.B. & Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 57 Main St Rutherglen.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Forman being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Surgeons & Physicians Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Findlays Land Burnhill Steel. Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Steel residing at Findlays Land. Burnhill Steel. Rutherglen and that the said Margaret Steel is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Usually subscribed in thought. restless. Constantly moving. wringing her hands keeping me fully & watching me. opening her hands her mother & in a suspicious manner. will scarcely speak. wont answer questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mother & other Relatives. She is restless at night sleeps little. has made attempts to strangle herself with towels. cords &c. to wound herself with Knife

Name and Medical Designation, James Forman Surgeon

Place of Abode, 35 Main Street Rutherglen

DATED this 22 day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of Robert Aitken Mackechnie and James Gorman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Steel Findlay Land Barnhill Street Rutherglen pauper and that the said Margaret Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind or an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Steel as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Steel which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

W G Scott Moncrieff

R.G.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5719

Margaret Steel

A O 27th June 1876

Alleged that Father com'd suicide

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Baird, Teller, Bank of Scotland Kirkcaldy humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Baird Farmer, sometime of Ashfield House Hamilton & lately of Dunvegan Skye your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Baird to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Baird

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and twenty six —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Baird
2. Sex and Age,	male . 20
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	formerly Clerk, lately Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	For the last six months Balmore House Dunvegan Isle of Skye
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Four or five days but was formerly so
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Kirklands Asylum Bothwell
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Has been ill for four or five days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown to Petitioner
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Baird, Bank of Scotland Kirkcaldy No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and twenty six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Baird

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lommerville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wards Hotel, Buchanan St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Baird, farmer & Dunvegan Skye and that the said David Baird, farmer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently - Mutters Laughs & blasphemies alternately Said he died an awful death & that he saved the world from eternal damnation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Very violent - Knocking his head & striking his landlord &c

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall MD CM

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Wilson Knox being a (1) Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic asylum, Gartnavel. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Baird Farmer of Dunvegan Skye. and that the said David Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Declares that he will be in heaven on the first of July; that God is near him always and is assisting him to drive those around him into hell; that he has already driven his late master into hell. He talks incoherently; calls the Queen his mother & Blasphemes. Said he heard God's voice during our interview

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Wilson Knox C.M. M.B.

Place of Abode 5 Belgrave Terrace. Hillhead. Glasgow

DATED this Twenty ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

I, the undersigned, John Sommerville Marshall being a Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at Ravens Hotel Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Baird lately residing at Dunvegan, Skye, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency

J. Marshall M.D.C.M.

Dated this twenty eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

David Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Baird as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Public Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Baird which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Westcott Macniff

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Ais bro.

28 June 76

1st att. acth.
2d — ad 18½
3d now 20

three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Baird Teller Bank of Scotland Kirkfaldy brother of patient Certificates under the hands of John Sommerville Marshall and David Neilson Knox, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Baird Farmer of Dunvegan Skye and that the said David Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Baird as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Public Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize

three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Baird Teller Bank of Scotland Kirkfaldy brother of patient Certificates under the hands of John Sommerville Marshall and David Neilson Knox, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Baird Farmer of Dunvegan Skye and that the said David Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Baird as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Public Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Baird which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

W G Scott Moncrieff

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5720

David Baird

Ao. 28 June 1876

28

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Thomas Reid Stewart (son of patient) residing at Stewarts Land Boyd Street Largs in the County of Ayr humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Stewart residing at Stewarts Land Boyd St Largs in the County of Ayr is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Stewart to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) T. R. Stewart

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Stewart.
2. Sex and Age,	Male sixty seven years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Master slater.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stewarts Land Boyd St Largs Ayrshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stewarts Land Boyd St Largs Ayrshire.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three to four weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	sixty seven years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three to four weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of brother &c. (full Cmd ago. Illness began then)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No. —
15. Whether Suicidal,	No. —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Violent at times.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Reid Stewart, Stewarts Land Boyd St Largs Ayrshire, son. A nephew imbecile.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* T. R. Stewart

Dated this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirkwood M. D. F.F.P.S.G.
being a (1) a Graduate of the University of Glasgow and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow —
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stewart's Land Boyd Street, Largs — in the County of Ayr — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Stewart, Boyd Street, Largs Ayrshire, master slater — and that the said Samuel Stewart — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) manner & expression quite changed; language coarse & foul; talked incessantly; no continuity of thought or idea; told me he was the greatest man, that he was Beelzebub; that he was in hell &c &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Total change of Conduct & Conversation; at times violent; always irritable; talks incessantly, but incoherently; has delusions but they are not persistent. Information derived from Thomas Reed Stewart, Boyd St Largs Ayrshire, son.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Kirkwood M. D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Largs Ayrshire

DATED this twenty eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Gaskin
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stewarts Land Boyd St. Largs in the County of Ayr — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Stewart Roofer living at Stewarts Land - Boyd St. - Largo and that the said Samuel Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Boisterous — Tyrannical merchant lucky - wife connected - early maternal —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From his Wife - Mrs Jane Thomas Stewart and the Attendant Surgeon & Assistant. That Mr Stewart has constantly excited early evening & early morning - no sleeping on one subject - occasionally violent - requiring restraint

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Gaskin - Surgeon

Place of Abode, Main Street - Largs

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Reid Stewart residing at Stewarts Land, Boyd Street Largs in the County of Ayr and Certificates under the hands of Robert Kirkwood and James Castrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Samuel Stewart residing at Stewarts Land Boyd Street Largs in the County of Ayr and that the said Samuel Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Stewart as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W G Scott Moncrieff

DATED this twenty ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow

RW

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

5721

Samuel Stewart

Ad 29th June 1876

L. O.
298
1876.

7/10 Paid

29th

I John McKie Lees Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire considering that there was on the thirtieth day of June last presented to William George Scott Moncrieff Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of said shire a Petition at the instance of William Hart Writer in Glasgow Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest under the fifteenth Section of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria Cap. 54 setting forth that Daniel McEwan who from the Medical Certificates produced with said Petition was Certified to be a Lunatic and in a State threatening danger to the liages, was on the twenty ninth day of June last found or apprehended in that State in or near Eastmuir Street Shettleston in the Barony Parish of Glasgow and Shire of Lanark, and craving warrant

J M Lees

warrant to commit him to an Asylum and considering farther that the said William George Scott Moncrieff Esquire on the thirtieth day of June foresaid granted warrant to commit the said Daniel McEwan to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum as a place of safe custody ad interim, and appointed this day at twelve o'clock noon within the Sheriffs Chambers County Buildings Glasgow as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the condition of the said Daniel McEwan. - I the said John McKie Lees Esquire in terms of said appointment did on this date enquire into the condition of the said Daniel McEwan as provided for by said act, and having been satisfied upon the evidence addduced that the said Daniel McEwan is a lunatic

J McLees

lunatic and in a State threatening danger to the liges I granted warrant to commit him to the Glasgow Royal lunatic Asylum there to be detained in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the act 25 & 26 Victoria cap 54 until cured or until caution should be found for his safe custody - therefore and in respect of said Commitment I hereby authorise the transmission of the said Daniel McLaren to said Asylum and authorise you to receive the said Daniel McLaren as a patient into said Asylum and therein to detain him until cured or until caution shall be found for his safe custody in terms of the provisions of said section.

Dated this Sixth day of July Eighteen hundred and Seventy Six years.

J M Le

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow
Edinburgh

5722

Daniel Macewan

Ad 30th June 1876

Order for transmission

of

Daniel McEwan

to

Gertrawel Asylum

1876

Ultimate order

(6 yrs)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alex. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John May, Collier, 5 Shelinghill Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John May to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander L Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John May
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 28 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Collier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Shelinghall, Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Shelinghill, Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st July 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Michael May his father 5 Shelinghill, Hamilton None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alexander L Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lammerville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Shell-Hill Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John May - Pauper and that the said John May - Pauper is a (5) of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Behaves in an idiotic manner Has a vacant - fatuous look refused to speak one word either to me or any other person present -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Was very violent - this morning shouting & dancing & menacing his father - refuses to speak for long periods then dances about

Name and Medical Designation, J L Marshall M.D.Cm

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this first day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Thin Craig Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Licentiate Royal College Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Sheilin Hill Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John May Pauper and that the said John May. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found patient staring vacantly at the walls of the house refusing to communicate anything, laughing to himself occasionally, getting upon starts and rushing to & fro in the house

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has been violent during the night refuses food.

Name and Medical Designation, R T C Robertson M.B.&c

Place of Abode 19 Duke St Hamilton

DATED this first day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander L Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of John Bonnerville Marshall
and Robert Thin Craig Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John May cadet Shillinghill Hamilton a Pauper and that the said
John May is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John May as a Patient into the (6) Royal Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John May which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this first day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Walter C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

1st attack abt 3 yrs ago Melancholy 2 do abt 9 mos ago Melancholy
3 attack this one Began 5 days ago Acute Mania

5723

John May

Ao 1 July 1876

181

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Stewart Inspector of Poor, Parish of Dalziel humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Grace, presently an inmate of Motherwell Combination Poorhouse your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Grace to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Stewart Inspector of Poor Parish of Dalziel.

DATED this Third (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Grace
2. Sex and Age,	Male — Sixty one
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	25 Camp Rows, Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Poorhouse mentioned above
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days
9. Whether first Attack,	Not Known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Softening of Brain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalziel meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Became chargeable as an ordinary pauper on 19. June 1876 & as a Lunatic 3rd July 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ann Fitzpatrick of Grace 25 Camp Rows Motherwell, Wife, Not known. —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Stewart Inspector of the Poor Parish of Dalziel.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Forrest M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Motherwell Poorhouse in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Grace Pauper Motherwell Poorhouse and that the said James Grace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling and incoherent talk, says his boot are up the chimney and that he is obliged to stand nine shifts at a time

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) People in the same ward say that he is continually moving about trying to sit upon them, or keeping a stool dancing at his bedside

Name and Medical Designation, John Forrest M.D.

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this second day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A. T. Moffat
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh & Lic. Faculty of Surgeons Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Motherwell Poorhouse in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Grace. Pauper at Poorhouse, Motherwell. and that the said James Grace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incessant rambling & incoherent conversation. Imagining that he has been nightly at his usual work and earning a considerable sum of money. That articles of his wardrobe are concealed in various parts of the House &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Governor & people in ward state that during the night he gathers his bed clothes in a bundle in some of the other beds & then endeavoured to creep over the inmates. That he tries to get out of the room to resume his work; constant restlessness and speaking to himself.

Name and Medical Designation, A. T. Moffat L.R.C.P. Ed. &c

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this second day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate Sheriff Substitute (1)
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Stewart Inspector of Poor Parish of Dalziel
Certificates under the hands of John Forrest
and A T Moffat , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Grace presently an inmate of Motherwell Combination Poorhouse pauper and that the said James Grace is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Grace as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Grace which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Third day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

Walter Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5/24

James Erace
Ao 3 July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of David Hall Interim Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Lee Freckleton formerly residing in Bishopbriggs now ~~inmate~~ Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) Pauper Recently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Lee Freckleton to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Forthwith and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Hall Interim Inspector

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th day of (4) July One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Lee Freckleton
2. Sex and Age,	male 16 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bishopbriggs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	unknown
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	unknown
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Subject to fits
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th July 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Lee Freckleton residing Bishopbriggs unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 7th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Hall

Interim Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees being a (1) M.D. Edin.' 77 PS Glasg and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lee Freckleton - a pauper. formerly resident at Bishopbriggs and that the said Lee Freckleton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) he appears to be weakminded, as shewn in manner & conversation. He has a mis-shapen head, apparently from intracranial disease

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He says he is subject to Epileptic fits and he had "Water in the head" when young. Was before an Engine & was nearly killed. He says a fit came upon him at the time

Name and Medical Designation, } David Yellowlees M.D

Place of Abode, Gartnavel

DATED this 16. day of July One thousand eight hundred and 76.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James George Lyon. being a (1) M.D. Glasgow. & R.C.P. Edin'. and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum. Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lee Freckleton - a pauper. formerly resident at Bishopbriggs and that the said Lee Freckleton is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He seems a feeble-minded lad - exhibiting weakness of mind in his manner and talk.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Says he used to have many epileptic fits - and still has "bad turns" during one of which he was knocked over by a Railway Engine and seriously injured - Says he was crossing the Line & saw it coming & thought it came up.

Name and Medical Designation, } James G. Lyon. M.D.

Place of Abode 276 Bath Crescent Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

I certify that I have this day, at the County Buildings Glasgow, examined Lee Freckleton, and am of opinion that he is a Lunatic, and in a state dangerous to the liege, and should be confined in an Asylum or other Place of safe Custody. — Given on Soul and Conscience.

W. Johnston, Surgeon.

Glasgow
3rd July 1876.

County Buildings
July 3 1876

I hereby certify that I have this day examined Lee Freckleton in the County Buildings Glasgow and am of opinion that he is a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liege rendering his confinement in a lunatic asylum (~~necessary~~) or other place of safe custody necessary

Done

All which I attest on Soul and Conscience.

William Macaven M.D.

Glasgow 4 July 1876.

Unto the Honorable the Sheriff of the County of Lanark —

The Petition of William Hart Writer in Glasgow Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest —

Humbly sheweth

That Lea Brockelton (~~Junior~~) who from the Medical Certificates herewith produced is certified to be a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the lieges, was on the 3d day of July 1876 found or apprehended in that state in or near the Royal Infirmary Castle Street Glasgow in the City Parish of Glasgow and Shire of Lanark —

May it therefore please Your Lordship in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the Act 25 and 26 Vic, Cap 54 to grant warrant forthwith to commit the said Lea Brockelton ~~Junior~~ to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or other place of safe custody appointed by the Board to enquire into the Condition of the said Lea Brockelton ~~Junior~~; direct notice to be given in some Newspaper circulated in the County of Lanark of such Commitment and of Your Lordships intention to enquire into the Condition of the said Lea Brockelton ~~Junior~~, on the day to be so appointed and to direct notice of the application to be given to David Hall Interim Inspector of Poor of the City Parish of Glasgow within which the said Lea Brockelton ~~Junior~~ was found or apprehended and such further notice as Your Lordship shall think fit and thereafter (failing the Inspector of Poor of the Ground) Parish by

Wm Hart P.F.

Parish within 24 hours after
service on him of such notice undertaking
to the satisfaction of Your Lordship to make
due arrangement for the safe Custody of
the said Lea Rochelton ~~Junior~~ / proceed on
the day to be so appointed to take evidence
of the Condition of the said Lea Rochelton
~~Junior~~ and if being satisfied that he is a
Lunatic and in a state threatening danger
to the Peace to grant Warrant to Commit
him to the said Queen Royal Lunatic
Asylum or such other Asylum as Your Lord-
ship may think proper; also grant Warrant
to the Superintendant of the Asylum to
which the said Lea Rochelton ~~Junior~~ may be
so Committed to receive him and authorising
his transmission to such Asylum therein to
remain until he be cured or until Caution
shall be found for his safe Custody; further
at the time of granting such final
Warrant of Commitment or in proceedings
following on the Application pronounce
judgment finding the amount of the expenses
Connected with the said Application Inquiry
and proceedure in the same shall be taxed
and grant Decree for such expenses in favor of
the Petitioner also Decern in favor of the
Superintendant of the Asylum to which the
said Lea Rochelton ~~Junior~~ may be Committed
for the expense of his maintenance all
against the said City Parish of Queen and
David Hall as Interim Inspector of and
representing the said Parish reserving relief
and recourse to the said Parish and
Interim &c

Jno. Hart P.S.

Interim Inspector thereof against all others as accords of law – all in terms of the foresaid section of the said Act

According to Justice &c
Wm Hart P.E.

Glasgow 4th July 1876. Having considered the foregoing Petition with the Medical Certificates produced and Act of Parliament founded on; grants warrant to commit Lea Freckelton named in the Petition to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum as a place of Safe Custody ad interim; Farther appoints Tuesday the Eleventh day of July current at half past twelve o'clock afternoon within the Sheriffs Chambers County Buildings Glasgow as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the condition of the said Lea Freckelton; grants warrant to cite witnesses for said diet; directs notice of said Commit.

J M Lees

Commitment and Writ to be given in the Glasgow daily Mail Newspaper as also to the Inspector of Poor for the City Parish of Glasgow and to the nearest of Kin of the said Isa Hackston all in terms of the Act of Parliament founded on.

J M Lees

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of David Hall Interim Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Yellowlees and James George Lyon —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Lee Freckleton a pauper formerly resident in Airdrie and that the said Lee Freckleton is a (3) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Lee Freckleton as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Lee Freckleton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (4) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

R W

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

I now an inmate of the Glasgow Royal Asylum

Lee Freckleton - a

Second Order - got on the Sheriffs agreeing to hand him over to the Parish within 24 hours, he being already here under Order by Court at instance of Fiscal

---

5725
Lee Freckleton
Ao 4. July 1876

I John McKie Lees Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire having on the Sixth day of July current had presented to me a Petition at the instance of William Hart Writer in Glasgow Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest under the fifteenth Section of the Act 25 + 26 Victoria Cap 54 setting forth that Jane Lamont or Wakefield, who from the Medical Certificates produced with said Petition was certified to be a Lunatic and in a State threatening danger to the liages was on the said Sixth day of July found or apprehended in that State in or near the Central Police Office South Albion Street Glasgow, in the City and of Glasgow and Shire of Lanark, and craving warrant to Commit her to an Asylum:- I on the said

J M Lees

said Sixth day of July
granted warrant to commit the said
Jane Lamont or Wakefield to the
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum
as a place of safe custody ad
interim, and appointed this day
at half past twelve o'clock afternoon
within the Sheriffs Chambers County
Buildings Glasgow as a diet for
proceeding to enquire into the condition
of the said Jane Lamont or Wakefield
and I having this day enquired
into the condition of the said
Jane Lamont or Wakefield as provided for
by said Act, and having been
satisfied upon the evidence adduced
that the said Jane Lamont or
Wakefield is a lunatic and in
a state threatening danger to the
liages, I granted warrant to
commit her to the Glasgow Royal
Lunatic Asylum therein to be
detained

J Mclaren

detained in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the Act 25 + 26 Victoria cap 54 until Cured or until caution should be found for her safe custody. - therefore and in respect of said Commitment I hereby authorise the transmission of the said Jane Lamont or Wakefield to said Asylum and authorise you to receive her as a patient into said Asylum and there to detain her until Cured or until caution shall be found for her safe custody in terms of the provisions of said Section.

Dated this thirteenth day of July Eighteen hundred and Seventy Six years.

Jm Lees.

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow

Dartmuir

5726
5726

Jane Lamont or Wakefield
Ao 6 July 1876

Order for transmission
of
Jane Lamont or Wakefield
to
Garthavel Asylum
13th July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Marshall or Lindsay your Petitioner's (3) pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Agnes Marshall or Lindsay to the Public Asylum of Garnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Marshall or Lindsay
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Kirkwood St. Langloan factories
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Kirkwood St. Langloan &
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th July 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Robert Lindsay 12 Kirkwood St Langloan Her father is in Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Kirkwood Street Douglastown Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Marshall or Lindsay Housewife 12 Kirkwood St Douglastown Coatbridge and that the said Agnes Marshall or Lindsay is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incoherently and very often will not speak

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband says that she seldome sleeps any Hours a great many people speaking to her and will take very little food

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 4th day of July One thousand eight hundred and twenty six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Steven being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medicine & Obstetrics hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Kirkwood St Douglastown Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Marshall or Lindsay Housewife 12 Kirkwood St Douglastown and that the said Agnes Marshall or Lindsay is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Will not converse any more & speak a word but appears to be staring sick

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Shaw that she does not sleep and that often of late days & nights she is very restless and takes a most boisterous state that requires two others to control her

Name and Medical Designation, R Steven M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and twenty six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of Poor Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam and
and Robert Stewart both M.D.s Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Agnes Marshall or Lindsay a Pauper and that the said
Agnes Marshall or Lindsay is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Marshall or Lindsay as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Hartwood Hospital and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Marshall or Lindsay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

Geo Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Hartwood Hospital

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5727

Agnes Marshall v Lindsay

Ad 7 July 1876

5013/

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT **TRANSFER** OF A **PATIENT** FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Alexander McAra 83 Jamaica St. Glasgow. being desirous to transfer William George McAra my brother at present a Patient in Kirklands Asylum Bothwell and (¹) whose nearest relative I am, from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said William George McAra and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*, detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Alex McAra

(²) Brother of the Patient

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 28th day of June One Thousand Eight Hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William George McAra
2. Sex and Age,	male 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	16th November 1875
7. Length of time Insane,	about 18 months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes –
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	23 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	—
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No –
13. Whether Suicidal,	No –
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No –
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Alexr. McAra, the Petitioner, address as above. none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(To be signed by the Applicant) Alex McAra

DATED this 28th day of June One Thousand Eight Hundred and 76

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5728
William George McAra
AO 7th July 1876

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Wm Dean Fairless being (1) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum personally examined William George McAra at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that his habits are very peculiar & uncertain, he is taciturn and often sits for long periods pretending to read a book - paces backwards & forwards over a few feet of the room or the grounds, and will not engage in any occupation; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they have both improved much since coming to the Asylum -

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel in Glasgow

Wm Dean Fairless

DATED this first day of July One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy six years. -

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Alexander McAra, to authorize the transfer of William George McAra from Bothwell Asylum to Gartnavel Asylum, , and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby (2) authorize the transfer of the said Wm George McAra as requested.

James Cox Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 4th day of July One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy six.

Date of Sheriff's order 15 November 1875.

I hereby certify that I have, this day, examined within the Central Police Office, Glasgow a man named Archibald M'Killop, and find that he is a lunatic, and in a state threatening dan=ger to the liges, rendering his Confinement in a lunatic Asylum or other place of safe custody ne=cessary.—

All Which I attest to be truth on Soul and Conscience

Glasgow. Wm. Johnston

30th June, 1876. Surgeon

8th July 1876.

GLASGOW POLICE

Central Police Chambers.

July 8 1876

I hereby certify that I have this day examined Archibald McKellop in the Central Police Office and am of opinion that he is a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the lieges rendering his confinement in a lunatic asylum or other place of safe custody necessary

All which I attest on Oath and Conscience

William Macewen M.D.

Glasgow 8th July 1876

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Lanark Shire or his Substitutes

The Petition of William Hart Writer in Glasgow, Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest

Humbly Sheweth

That Archibald Mackillop, who from the Medical Certificates herewith produced, is certified to be a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the Leiges, was, on the Eighth day of July current, found or apprehended in that state in or near Wm Alpine Street Glasgow in the City Parish of Glasgow and Shire of Lanark

May it therefore please your Lordship, in terms of the provisions of section 15 of the Act 25 and 26 Victoria, Chapter 54, to grant Warrant forthwith to commit the said Archibald Mackillop to the Glasgow

Wm Hart P.F.

Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum or other place of safe
custody; Appoint an early day
to enquire into the condition
of the said Archibald Mackillop;
direct notice to be given in
some Newspaper circulated in
the County of Lanark of such
commitment and of your Lordships
intention to enquire into the
condition of the said Archibald
Mackillop, on the day to be
so appointed and to direct notice
of this application to be given
to David Hall Interim Inspector
of Poor of the City Parish of
Glasgow within which the said
Archibald Mackillop was
found or apprehended and
such further notice as your
Lordship shall think fit,
and thereafter (failing the
Inspector

Jn.o Hart P. S.

Inspector of Poor of the foresaid Parish within twenty four hours after service on him of such notice undertaking to the satisfaction of your Lordship to make due arrangements for the safe custody of the said Archibald Mackillop) proceed on the day to be so appointed to take evidence of the condition of the said Archibald Mackillop and on being satisfied that he is a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the Liege, to grant Warrant to commit him to the said Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or such other Asylum as your Lordship may think proper; Also Grant Warrant to the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Archibald Mackillop may be so committed,

to

Wm. Hawk P.F.

to receive him, and authorising his transmission to such Asylum therein to remain until he be cured or until caution shall be found for his safe custody; further at the time of granting such final Warrant of commitment or in proceedings following on this application pronounce judgment finding the amount of the expenses connected with the said application, enquiry, and procedure as the same shall be taxed, & grant decree for such expenses in favor of the Petitioner; Also Decern in favor of the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Archibald Mackellop may be committed for the expense of his maintenance all against the said City Parish of Glasgow and

David

Wm Hart P.F.

David Hall as Interim Inspector of and representing the said Parish, reserving relief & recourse to the said Parish and Interim Inspector thereof against all others as accords of Law, all in terms of the foresaid section of the said Act.-

According to Justice &c

Wm. Rust P.S.

Glasgow 8th July 1876. Having considered the foregoing Petition with the Medical certificates produced, and act of Parliament founded on; grants warrant to Commit Archibald Mackie named in the Petition to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum as a place of Safe custody ad interim: Further appoints Friday the fourteenth day of July Current at twelve o'clock noon within the Sheriffs Chambers County Buildings Glasgow Lewis Gordon

Glasgow as a diet for
proceeding to enquire into the condition
of the said Archibald Mackillop;
grants warrant to cite witnesses for
said diet; directs notice of said
Commitment and diet to be given
in the Glasgow North British
daily Mail Newspaper; as also
to the Interim Inspector of Poor
for the City Parish of Glasgow,
and to the nearest of Kin of the
said Archibald Mackillop all in
terms of the act of Parliament
founded on.

G.B.

James Badenach

I hereby agree to take charge of the Lunatic Archibald McKillop within referred to and have made arrangements for his safe custody in the Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and I further agree to pay the expenses incurred by the Petitioner in the case up to this date and his aliment in the Asylum since the date of his Commitment

David Bell
Interim Inspector of Poor Lit Lanark

Glasgow
11 Feby 1876
Say 11 July 1876
D.B.

Provided the Sheriff is satisfied with the proposed arrangements I have no objections to offer

Jn Hart L.P.
Glasgow 11th July 1876

Glasgow 11th July 1876. Having resumed consideration of the foregoing Petition with the Minute for the Inspector &

J M Lees

of Poor for the City Parish of Glasgow of this date, in respect that the Sheriff Substitute is satisfied with the arrangements for the safe custody of the lunatic Archibald McKillop undertaken by said Inspector and that he has in terms of said minute now granted warrant for the transmission and detention of the said Archibald McKillop in the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at the instance of the said Inspector — Supersedes the diet fixed for the fourteenth day of July current at twelve o'clock noon for enquiring into the condition of the said Archibald McKillop; allows an Account of the Expenses incurred by the Petitioner to this date to be given in and remits the same to the Auditor of Court to tax and report.

J M Deas.

5729

Archibald Mackillop

ao 8 July 1876

Petition in Lunacy

re

Archibald Mackillop

8th July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

CITY PAROCHIAL BOARD
RECEIVED
11 JUL 1876
GLASGOW

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Hall Interim Inspector of Poor 61 Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald McKellop your Petitioner's (3) Pauper at present an inmate of the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and formerly residing 54 Mc Alpine Street 61 Parish. — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald McKellop to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Hall
Interim Inspector of Poor 61 Parish Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six. —

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald McKellop
2. Sex and Age,	Male 40 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sailor. —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant —
6. Previous Place of Abode,	54 Mc Alpine Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Asylum Gartnavel. —
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Royal Asylum Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	— D. —
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes. —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	61 Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th July 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary McKellop (Sister) 54 Mc Alpine Street not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six. —

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

David Hall
Interim Inspector

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees being a (1) M.D. Edin^r F.F.P.S.G.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald McKillop - pauper - formerly of 54 McAlpine St. Glasgow and that the said Archibald McKillop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His mind is much weakened. He says that Witches were following ~~at~~ him about & he was obliged to write to the Sheriff about them

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He has been twice a patient in this Asylum previously

Name and Medical Designation, D. Yellowlees M.D.

Place of Abode, Gartnavel

DATED this 10th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 76.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Wilson Knox being a (1) Master in Surgery University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald McKillop Pauper - formerly of 54 McAlpine Street Glasgow and that the said Archibald McKillop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He declares that he is full of witches who are always talking to him and stealing his thoughts, and sickening him; that the police ~~[illegible]~~ threw some kind of drugs or gases upon him. He talks incoherently. His manner is very stupid.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His attendant informed me that he frequently cries out about the witches, and attempts to strike them with his hands.

Name and Medical Designation, David N. Knox M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 8 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this Tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Wethe Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Hall Interim Inspector of Poor to the Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Yellowlees and David Nelson Knox, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald M'Killop pauper formerly of 54 M'Alpine Street Glasgow and that the said Archibald M'Killop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald M'Killop as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald M'Killop which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

J. M. Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5724

Archibald McKillop
Ao 8 July 1876

Second Warrant
- Petitioner the cases
to be a Fiscal
case
BY

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambusnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Duncan Domestic Servant Hill Street ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) Wishaw (Pauper) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Duncan to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Allan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Tenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Duncan
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Forty five years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hill Street Wishaw
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	supposed so.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	supposed first attack
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	threatens to be dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambusnethan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th July 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother Alexr Duncan Duncans Land Waterloo by Wishaw None of her relatives ever known to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Allan

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Livingstone being a (1) M D of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hill Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Duncan Domestic Servant (Pauper) and that the said Mary Duncan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She believes that every person is unclean, and shrinks from the touch of any one attempting to approach her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I was informed by Mrs Wardrope that she threatened to strike her with a chair, and also against the servant of the house

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Livingstone M D

Place of Abode, Hill Street Wishaw

DATED this 10th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel David Isaac Dunan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hill Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Duncan Domestic Servant Pauper Widow (Pauper) and that the said Mary Duncan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She charges her fellow servants with all mechanisms & talks incoherently on religious subjects

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) In her last situation she charged her fellow servants with attempting to poison her. She told Dr Livingstone to see away from her as an enchantress. Was very violent this morning ~~struck~~ & threatened to strike me to servant & would not be guided. Threatened to take away her own life. Mrs Wardrop & her brother informed me of these facts

Name and Medical Designation, N D Duncan M D

Place of Abode Orchard Villa Wishaw

DATED this tenth day of July. One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman being (1) MD of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Wishaw in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Duncan Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Nathaniel Oman MD

DATED this Tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Shens Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambusnethan Certificates under the hands of Robert Livingstone and Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Duncan domestic Servant Hill Street Wishaw a pauper and that the said Mary Duncan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Duncan as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Duncan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Walter J. Oman

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5730

Mary Duncan

Ao 10 July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Gavin

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said ~~the~~ James Gavin to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

And. Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this tenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy one

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Gavin
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 38 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Collier.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	32 Knox Street Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	32 Knox Street Airdrie
8. Length of time Insane,	About 2 weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	38 years,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment or examination before.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	About 2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	From ill health,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens his neighbours
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th July 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Gavin 32 Knox St Airdrie, His mother. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy one

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And. Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Anderson being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Union Street Aberdeen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gaven a Pauper and that the said James Gaven is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dull mean appearance, will not work, imagines that the neighbours are plotting against him & that when he goes out they make remarks about him. Easily annoyed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Mother informs me that he is quarrelsome with the neighbours & threatens to injure them. That she fears he may do himself or other bodily harm

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Anderson M.D.Ed.

Place of Abode, Aberdeen

DATED this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Union Street Aberdeen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gaven a Pauper and that the said James Gaven is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance is dull & morose — he does not work but passes his time in violence, imagining that every one is plotting against him — hence he is enraged against all his neighbours

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By his Mother, who says she is becoming afraid of him he has become very quarrelsome, rude and annoying to all his neighbours, and threatens them with violence

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson L.R.P.&S.G.

Place of Abode, 127 Graham St. Aberdeen

DATED this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie (3) Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin M.D. Airdrie and James Paterson Surgeon Airdrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Gavin a Pauper and that the said James Gavin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained, and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Gavin as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Gavin which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy one -

J. B. L. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5731

James Earin
Ao 10th July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambusnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McCormick Newmains your Petitioner's (3) (Pauper) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McCormick to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Allan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McCormick
2. Sex and Age,	Male Nineteen years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Newmains Cambusnethan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Imbecile from birth
9. Whether First Attack,	do
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	From birth
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	From birth
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens to be dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambusnethan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th July 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Michael McCormick his father resides at Newmains
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Not known

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy ~~Six~~ years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Allan

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of the University of Edin.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~[illegible]~~ Wishaw Parochial Office in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McCormick pauper residing at Newmains Parish of Cambusnethan and that the said James McCormick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a vacant looks. Was in the habit of running after carriages & behaving in a foolish childish manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has latterly since puberty taken to exposing his person especially to females. Never can be got to wear boots or keep his person tidy.

Name and Medical Designation, Nathan M.D.

Place of Abode, Orchard Villa. Wishaw

DATED this Tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McCormick, a pauper, lately residing at Newmains Cambusnethan and that the said James McCormick is a (5) Imbecile and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he is an imbecile. Is unable to tell his own name and cannot answer a single question. Has a wild restless manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robt. Blair M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this Tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Licentiate Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Wishaw in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined James McCormick Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman

DATED this tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the parish of Cambusnethan Certificates under the hands of Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman and Robert Blair, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) James McCormick residing Newmains a Pauper and that the said James McCormick is a (6) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McCormick as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McCormick which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Walter J. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5732

James McCormick

AO 10 July 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Ebenezer Noble, (3) Father in Law, residing at 25 Kennedy Street, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Jane C Mackay or Noble residing at Cape ~~of Good Hope~~ Town, Cape of Good Hope from which she has not arrived, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane C Mackay or Noble to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Ebenr Noble

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 11th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Charlotte Mackay or Noble
2. Sex and Age,	female,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Widow of Professor of Physical Science in the South African College, Cape Town
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cape Town Cape of Good Hope
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about ten years
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	formerly in the Inverness Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 10 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attack. Physical cause said to have been puerperal.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not so far as known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his or her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ebenezer Noble, the Petitioner is her late Husband's brother. No nearer Relative known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None certainly known. None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Ebenr Noble

Dated this 11th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Wilson Knox being a (1) Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane C. Mackay or Noble formerly of Capetown now in Glasgow and that the said Jane C. Mackay or Noble is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very much depressed; believes her brother-in-law to be a Mr Toffs, and a very intimate friend; Has completely lost her memory for recent event. Is incoherent in her talk.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother in law informs me that she has been in this condition for ten years.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Wilson Knox M.B. Glas.

Place of Abode, 8 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Dougan being a (1) Member of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane B. Mackay or Noble formerly of Capetown now in Glasgow and that the said Jane C Mackay or Noble is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Deranged health jaundiced pale tongue - looks speaks rather very silly & fatuous - mistakes her brother in law for a Mr Toffs, no memory says she does not sleep

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The brother in law (Mr Noble) says she has been in this state for ten years

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Dougan Surgeon

Place of Abode, 220 St George's Road

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Neilson Knox
being (1) Master of surgery of the University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jane C. Mackay or Noble, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) David Neilson Knox M.B. Clec.

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Noble residing at 267 Kennedy Street Glasgow, brother in law of patient
Certificates under the hands of David Neilson Knox
and John Dougan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane C Mackay or Noble formerly of Capelrig now in Glasgow and that the said Jane C Mackay or Noble is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane C Mackay or Noble as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane C Mackay or Noble which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J McK Lees

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5733

June Charlotte Mackay or Noble
Ad 11th July 1876

11th

Buch. 8.
Relig. Inst. Room
at 2 o'clk.

I John McKie Lees Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire having on the Eleventh day of July current had presented to me a Petition at the instance of William Peart Writer in Glasgow Procurator Fiscal of Court for the Public interest, under the fifteenth Section of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria Cap. 54 Setting forth that Alexander Kazarinoff, who from the Medical Certificates produced with said Petition was certified to be a lunatic and in a State threatening danger to the liedges, was on the tenth day of July Current found or apprehended within that State in or near Govan Street Glasgow within the City Parish of Glasgow and Shire of Lanark, and craving warrant to commit him to an Asylum, - I on the said Eleventh day of July granted warrant to

J McLees.

to commit the said
Alexander Kazarinoff to the Glasgow
Royal Lunatic Asylum as a place
of Safe custody ad interim, and ap-
-pointed this day at twelve o'clock
noon within the Sheriffs Chambers
County Buildings Glasgow as a
diet for proceeding to enquire into
the condition of the said Alexander
Kazarinoff; and I having this day
enquired into the condition of the
said Alexander Kazarinoff as pro-
-vided for by said act, and
having been satisfied upon the
evidence adduced that the said
Alexander Kazarinoff is a lunatic
and in a State threatening danger
to the lieges I granted warrant
to commit him to the Glasgow
Royal Lunatic Asylum therein to
be detained in terms of the
provisions of Section 15 of the act 25
and

J M Lees

and 26 Victoria Cap. 54 until
Cured or until caution should
be found for his safe custody,—
therefore and in respect of said
Commitment I hereby authorise the
transmission of the said Alexander
Kazarinoff to said Asylum and
authorise you to receive him as
a patient into said Asylum and
therein to detain him until
Cured or until caution shall be
found for his safe custody in
terms of the provisions of said
Section.

Dated this Eighteenth day of
July Eighteen hundred and
Seventy six years.

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Asylum
of Glasgow
Gartnavel

5734

Alexander Kazarinoff

ao 11th July 1876

Order for transmission

of

Alexander Kazarinoff

to

Emmanuel Asylum

1876

Unto The Honorable the Sheriff of
Renfrew and Bute
The Petition of Robert Rowand Inspector of
Poor for the Burgh of Paisley.

Humbly Sheweth,

That John Miller Labourer presently
in Custody in Paisley was on the 10th day of June 1876
years or about that time found and Apprehended
in or near Gilmour Street Paisley Charged with
having then and there Assaulted Donald Sutherland
Superintendent of Police in Paisley by Cutting or
Stabbing him in or near the neck with a Knife
to the effusion of his blood.

That the said John Miller having
been proceeded against at the instance of Daniel
Macfarlane Writer in Paisley Procurator Fiscal of
Court for the Public interest, and a Petition having
been presented to your Lordship under the provisions
of the Act 25th and 26th Victoria Chapter 54
Section 15, Your Lordship after Consideration
thereof on the 6th day of July 1876 Granted
warrant to Commit the said John Miller to
the

the Prison of Paisley as a Safe place of Custody and further directed Certain Notice to be Given of such Commitment and of the intended Enquiry into the Condition of the said John Mellon, And also directed Notice to be Given to Your Petitioner that if he did not within twenty four hours from the date of such Warrant undertake to Your Lordships Satisfaction to make due Arrangements for the Safe Custody of the said John Mellon Your Lordship would proceed as further directed by the aforesaid Statute. That Copy of said Warrant having been served on Your Petitioner he now undertakes to Comply with the terms thereof:

Further that as it appears from the subjoined Medical Certificates that the said John Mellon is Insane and in a State threatening danger to the Lieges it is necessary for such safe Custody and also for the protection of the Lieges that the said John Mellon be Committed to an Asylum for the

the treatment of the Insane in terms of the before recited Act;

May it therefore please Your Lordships to grant Warrant to Commit the person of the said John McMillan to the Burgh of Paisley Parochial Asylum at Riccarton ^ and grant Order to the Superintendent of said Asylum to receive the said John McMillan, therein to be detained until Cured, or until Caution shall be found to the Satisfaction of Your Lordships for his Safe Custody.

^ or any other duly licensed Asylum.

Robert Howard

Robert Howard Inspector of Poor
Burgh of Paisley

Dated this Seventh day of July one thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six years.

4

I the undersigned David Taylor being a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University &c. and being in actual practice as a General Practitioner hereby Certify on Oath and Conscience that I have this day at Paisley Viscount Paisley in the County of Renfrew Separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally Examined John Mellon Prisoner and that the said John Mellon is a person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment and that I have formed this Opinion upon the following grounds - viz:

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself Dangerous delusions regarding Captain Sutherland of the Police

2. Other facts indicating Insanity Communicated to me by others

Was previously an inmate of the Asylum

Name & Designation David Taylor M.D. L.

Place of abode Paisley

Dated this Seventh day of July Eighteen hundred and Seventy five.

6.

Statement

John Mellor

Male Aged 32 years

Married

Labourer

Protestant

Former Residence Old Sneddon Street Paisley

Ereexamined in Paisley Prison

Insane for a few Weeks

Second Attack of Insanity

First Attack when he was 23 years of Age

Paisley in Paisley Parochial Asylum

Cause not known

Not Subject to Epilepsy

Not Suicidal

Dangerous to others

Chargeable to the Burgh Parish of Paisley

Wife Margaret Muir Mellor in Abbey Tenement

Paisley

Became Chargeable to Burgh Parish Paisley on 7th

July 1876

I Certify to the best of my knowledge the above

Particulars are Correctly Stated.

Dated this Seventh day of July

Eighteen Hundred & Seventy Six.

Robert Rowand

Inspector of Poor Burgh

Parish Paisley

7

I Hugh Cowan Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Robert Rowand Inspector of Poor Burgh Parish Paisley, Certificates under the hands of David Taylor, M.D. Paisley, and Hugh Colligan M.D. Paisley being two Medical persons duly qualified in terms of an Act entitled "An Act for the Regulation of the care and Treatment "of Lunatics, and for the provision, maintenance "and regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Mellon, Labourer, presently in custody in Paisley and that the said John Mellon is a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of until cured, or until Caution shall be found to my satisfaction for his safe custody. Do hereby authorise you to receive the said John Mellon as a patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum

Hugh Cowan

8.

5735

John Mellon

Ad 12 July 1876

Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Mellon which accompanied the said Petition

Dated this Eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

Hugh Cowan

To the Superintendent of the Public Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of John Cassels, Inspector of Poor Lanark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ogg, Pauper, under your Petitioner's (3) Charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ogg to the District Asylum, Barkhead and to sanction Her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Cassels

Dated this Thirteenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ogg
2. Sex and Age,	Female 18 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Carstairs, Junction,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Castlegate Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	18 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Cant ascertain,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark Parish,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th July 1876,
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Ogg Weaver Castlegate Lanark
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 13th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Cassels, Inspector

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander H. Gray being a (1) M.B University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castlegate, Lanark — — — — — — — — — — in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Oss, Pauper, Castlegate Lanark, and that the said Mary Oss. is a (5) person of unsound mind, — — — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild and excitable look. Great taciturnity, fancies that she has swallowed something pernicious. entire deprivation of sleep.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Friends state that Mrs Oss (Carpet) her, adheres to take food of any kind

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander H. Gray M.B

Place of Abode, _____

Dated this 13 day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, H. Macqueen Adams being a (1) L.R.C.P.S & L.F.P.S.G. 7 & 11 Coll Phys. Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castlegate St. Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Oss, Pauper, Castlegate St. Lanark and that the said Mary Oss is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Taciturnity refuses to take food. Says she has committed some dreadful sin. Wild and restless appearance of countenance.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother says she refuses food - neither sleeps nor sleeps and is very restless.

Name and Medical Designation, H. Macqueen Adams F.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Lanark

Dated this 13th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark at Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Neil Dyce Cassels Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Lanark Certificates under the hands of Alexander K. Guay M.D. Lanark and Alexander Muxwell Adams, Surgeon Lanark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Mary Ogg a Pauper residing in Cadzow Lanark and that the said Mary Ogg as a (7) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ogg as a Patient into the (8) District Asylum of Gartnavel near Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ogg which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years. – Two words delete before signing

John Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (9) District *Asylum of* Gartnavel near Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5736

Mary Ogg

At 14 July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Core Inspector of Poor of Weston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Tweedie or Tennent your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Tweedie or Tennent to the Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Core Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twelfth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Tweedie or Tennent
2. Sex and Age,	Female 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Deserted by her husband
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Previous occupation Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Servant Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Levinseat. West Calder
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Roberton
8. Length of time Insane,	Several weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	-
15. Whether Suicidal,	-
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	-
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Weston & Roberton
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Nov 18 1871.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Core Inspector of Poor

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Lodging house. Roberton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Tweedie. or Tennent - a Pauper and that the said Marion Tweedie or Tennent is a (5) is a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The expression of the eye and features generally and whole bearing indicating confirmed insanity She is morose, cunning and obstinately silent - refusing even to tell her name

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

+ And by Mrs Hope with whom she stayed some time before coming to the Lodging house -

She secretes her food - and destroys it most persistently. Refuses to put off her clothes and to be kept clean in any way. These facts communicated to me by Mrs Bell - Keeper of the Lodging house +

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon -

Place of Abode, Roberton, Lanarkshire

DATED this twelfth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and rom whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Archibald. being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the lodging house Roberton in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Tweedie or Tennent a Pauper and that the said Marion Tweedie or Tennent is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is morose. taciturn. wanders about with purposeless aim.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Bell, lodging house Keeper informs me that when food is presented to her, she secretes it and repeats this at every meal: that she is filthy, and refuses all means of cleanliness

Name and Medical Designation, John Archibald. M.B. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Biggar. Lanarkshire.

DATED this twelfth day of July. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark at Lanark, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Core Inspector of Poor of the United Parishes of Linton and Roberton Certificates under the hands of James Dickson, Surgeon Roberton and John Archibald, Surgeon Biggar, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Tweedie or Tennent a Pauper under the Petitioners charge and residing at Roberton and that the said Marion Tweedie or Tennent is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Tweedie or Tennent as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Gartnavel near Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Tweedie or Tennent which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

J. Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (7) District Asylum of Gartnavel, near Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5737

Marion Tweedie or Tennant

Ad 15 July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Romney Dodds Justice of Peace Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Nearest Relative Jane Richmond or Robertson Spinster Tenant of Faenby Land Bellshill Justice of Peace Parish of Bothwell is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Richmond or Robertson to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W R Dodds Justice of Peace Bothwell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Richmond or Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 41 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kelvinside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bellshill (Faenbys Land)
8. Length of time Insane,	8 days
9. Whether first Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	41
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Examd at Bellshill Understatement Gartnavel
12. Duration of existing Attack,	8 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish Bothwell but an ademitted
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Pauper of the Parish of Barony
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Robertson Farmer Faenbys Land Bellshill
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None Was removed from Gartnavel Recovered 9 June 1870

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17 day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W R Dodds Justice

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wm Goff being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fairleys Land, Bellshill, Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Richmond or Robertson Pauper Fairleys Land and that the said Jane Richmond or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) states that she hears voices up the chimney and coming up through the floor calling her an adulteress and thief, whereas her husband who is constantly beside her says never a word such thing.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Robert Robertson, husband says that she throws things away, raves & is constantly going up and down the house.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Goff Surg

Place of Abode, Bothwell

DATED this sixteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Coltman M'Gown being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fairley's Land Bellshill Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Richmond or Robertson, Pauper, residing at Fairley's Land, Bellshill and that the said Jane Richmond or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited & noisy. Imagines she hears people outside her house calling her a whore & prostitute & that people are looking through the walls of her house watching her.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Greenlees says that Jane Richmond or Robertson was very noisy & talkative all last night.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas C. M'Gown M.D. Edin.

Place of Abode, Bellshill

DATED this 17th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ramsay Drake Inspector of Poor Bothwell
Certificates under the hands of Bruce Goff
and Thomas Cochran McGoth, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Richmond or Robertson Fairleys Land Bellshill Parish and that the said Jane Richmond or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Richmond or Robertson a Patient into the (6) Royal Public Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Richmond or Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5738

Sine Richmond or Robertson

Ac 17th July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and *his Substitutes*,—

The Petition of William Ramsay Drake Inspector of Poor Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Anderson Labourer Pauper Detained at County Police Buildings Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Inspector of Poor Parish of Bothwell is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Anderson to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W R Drake Insp

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Jerviston Square
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County Police Buildings Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days
9. Whether First Attack,	Not Known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not Known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not Known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell Jersiently
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18 July 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Ann Mabbon Wife Jerbiston Square Holytown N.L.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W R Drake Insp

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James London being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The County Police Office Hamilton Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Anderson Labourer Pauper presently detained there formerly Tenement and that the said John Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is evidently in an excited state talking incoherently blames his wife for beating her child and says that he will starve himself to death to get quit off her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) malcom Welsh. Constable. at New Stevenson says that he caught him threatening his wife and otherwise conducting himself as an insane person

Name and Medical Designation, James London. M D

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Eighteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Thin Craig Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & member Royal College Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The County Police Office Hamilton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Anderson Labourer Pauper ~~New Stevenson~~ presently detained there and that the said John Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to take any food whatever, declaring he is before a higher tribunal, addresses himself strongly against his wife, and appears wholly under that he is not insane

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Constable, relates that he attacked him with great difficulty indeed he was so violent endangering the lives of people at his residence

Name and Medical Designation, R T C Robertson.

Place of Abode 19 Duke St Hamilton

DATED this Eighteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Thin Craig Robertson being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Member Royal Colleg Surgeons Edin.r hereby, certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The County Medical Office Hamilton in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Anderson, Labourer a pauper and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. T. C. Robertson

DATED this Eighteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Ramsay Drake Inspector of Poor Rothwell Certificates under the hands of James Loudon and Robert Thin Craig Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) John anderson Labourer presently in the County Police Buildings Hamilton and that the said John anderson is a (6) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Anderson as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Nineteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

W. C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5739.

John Anderson

Ad 18 July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambusnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Mc Inulty or Mulvey Orchard Row Overtown (Pauper) your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Mc Inulty or Mulvey to the Royal Asylum Eastnaver Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Allan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Mc Inulty or Mulvey
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Fortynine years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	a Miners Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Orchard Row Overtown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Orchard Row Overtown
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	supposed first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	First attack
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	some days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens occasionally
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambusnethan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th July 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband Michael Mulvey No 11 Orchard Row Overtown states that She had a brother in a Lunatic Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Allan

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Orchard Row Overtown in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Macmulty or Mulvey pauper there and that the said Mary Macmulty or Mulvey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her general appearance & incoherent talk. She sits mousselfs gaying intently upwards and muttering to herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says she rose through the night some time ago & without any cause or provocation felled the cat with the poker. She also threatened her sisters life.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Oman MD

Place of Abode, Wishaw

DATED this 19th day of July. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Maxwell Davidson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Orchard Row Overtown in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Macmulty or Mulvey Pauper residing there and that the said Mary Macmulty or Mulvey is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Inconsistent & rambling Conversation. Resistance offered - State of Insomnia & refusal of food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Outrageous Conduct During night.

Name and Medical Designation, John M. Davidson M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode Overtown

DATED this 20th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman being (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have ~~[illegible]~~, at (2) Overtown in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Macmullin or Mulvey Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

[signature]

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambusnethan Certificates under the hands of Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman and John Maxwell Davidson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary McInulty or Mulvey Orchard Row Overtown a pauper and that the said Mary McInulty or Mulvey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McInulty or Mulvey as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McInulty or Mulvey which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

[signature]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5740

Mary McInultyor Mulvey

Ad 21 July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier, Inspector of Poor of the parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Marcwell ——— your Petitioner's (3) pauper ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Marcwell to the Royal Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And: Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty first (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Marcwell
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single a Girl
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	a Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Greengairs New Monkland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Greengairs do.
8. Length of time Insane,	6 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment or examination before,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21 July 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Marcwell Collier Greengairs by Airdrie her father
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None known.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And: Ferrier Insp.r P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Green Gair Parish of New Monkland in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Maxwell a Pauper and that the said Margaret Maxwell is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) constantly talking incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) by Her Brother — the same as I myself observed

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, 127 Graham St. Airdrie

DATED this Twenty sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Anderson being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Maxwell a pauper and that the said Margaret Maxwell is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wandering incoherent & excited - Imagining that she is surrounded by Devils and other imaginary beings. Considers herself to possess that she has no Members of

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) violent, Paints herself covered with Blood and other unmanageable - Information derived from Dr Edgar Brother in law

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Anderson M.D.

Place of Abode Airdrie

DATED this Twenty first day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackleslie Burnie Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Newmonkland
Certificates under the hands of James Paterson Surgeon Airdrie
and Patrick Rankin M.D. Airdrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Maxwell a Pauper and that the said
Margaret Maxwell is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Maxwell as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Maxwell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty first day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J. B. L. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Royal Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5741

Margaret Maxwell

Ad 21 July 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Alexander Forrester Paton. (3) Cousin of the Patient's father (dec.)

residing at Alloa,

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Isabella Boyd, formerly governess,

residing at Linton Cambridge shire.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Boyd to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) A Forrester Paton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twentysecond (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Boyd
2. Sex and Age,	Female aetat. 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Governess
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Linton Cambridge shire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	59, union street Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 33 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never in any Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About two months. Queer for 3 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Indulgence in self will
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has frequently threatened suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Frederick Boyd 3 Abchurch Lane London Brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No member of her family insane done.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* A Forrester Paton

Dated this twenty second day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Maclaren
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 59 Union Street in the County of Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Boyd of Linton Cambridgeshire and that the said Isabella Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her general look and aspect is that of an insane person. Has rather an excited expression. Conversation rough & incoherent & suspicious. She is evidently on her guard when talking with me.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Miss M. Lean 59 Union St. Glasgow, with whom she lived for 3 days, states that her behaviour is that of an insane person. Walks about her bedroom nearly all morning. Did not get out of bed at night. Up & down during day. Talks to herself & sits in wrong chair for hours & leaves it in filthy state. Jumps about in bed during night. Disturbing every one. Is sleepless. Can get sit for 5 minutes in a chair. Constantly changes her position. Made up pellets of pencil in paper & threw them in bed.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James D. Maclaren M.D

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 22 day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Perry
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University & F.F.P.S.G.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 59 Union St. in the County of Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Boyd of Linton Cambridgeshire and that the said Isabella Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her expression of fear and very excited manner. Her accusations to me (a stranger) of very great unkindness and hard treatment on the part of all her friends. Her assertions (groundless) against Miss M. Lean 59 Union St. Glasgow of throwing a dark at her & killing her she had been drinking and of bringing all the Boarders in the house out to the Hall & stair & inciting them to hallow at her when on the street.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Miss M. Lean of 59 Union St. Glasgow states that she is very restless during the night, gets up and jumps about in the bed. Is very filthy in her habits when she goes to the water closet. Also that she is very peculiar & troublesome in getting her food & in her general conduct.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Perry M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Queens Terrace Glasgow

DATED this twenty second day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Perry being (1) an M.D. Glasgow Edinburgh & F.F.P.S. G hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 54 Union Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Boyd, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Perry M.D.

DATED this 22nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Pretty Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Forrester Paton, Cousin of the Patients father (deceased) residing at Allon Certificates under the hands of James Duncan Maclaren and Robert Perry, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Boyd of Denton Cambridgeshire and that the said Isabella Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Boyd as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Boyd which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J.P. Lees

DATED this 26th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5742.

Isabella Bay

AD 22 July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Ramsay Drake Insp of Poor Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Lennon or Queen Pauper Residing at Brewstorford Parish of Bothwell your Petitioner's (3) Inspector of Poor, Parish of Bothwell is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Lennon or Queen Pauper to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W R Drake

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Sixty Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Lennon or Queen
2. Sex and Age,	Female 70 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Long Cad
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Brewstorford Carnbroe
8. Length of time Insane,	3 or four months
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	70
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	first
12. Duration of existing Attack,	3 or four months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Non
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	a Pauper Chargeable to Bothwell Parish
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ann Queen or Murphy Daughter Residing at Brewstorford Carnbroe, Coatbridge, Non of Family ~~or~~ Either sides known to have been Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Sixty Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W. R. Drake

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochrane M'Gown,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brewsterford,
in the parish of Bothwell in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Lennon or Queen, pauper, residing
at Brewsterford, Parish of Bothwell and that
the said Ann Lennon or Queen is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She says she is daily visited by the Imps of Hell — she makes them
cut off their heads with a razor & leave the house as her house is
charmed. She wished me to wait in her house for a short time
when she would show me the Imps of Hell —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Torrance who lives in the flat above her says that she
accuses him of pouring vitriol through a hole in the floor over her
body & of keeping a number of dead people who torments her.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas C. M'Gown M.D.

Place of Abode, Bellshill

DATED this twenty-second day of July One thousand eight
hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Charles Sloan
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of
Physicians London
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brewsterford
Parish of Bothwell in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Lennon or Queen
a pauper residing at Brewsterford and that
the said Ann Lennon or Queen is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mental delusions
Wrong - fancies children are sent to torture
Hearts being removed & cut - Blood
of Mr. Torrance which she is forced to drink &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Murphy her daughter says she is &
has been wandering in her mind for years
and states that her daughter has a desire to cut her throat

Name and Medical Designation, John Charles Sloan
Lic. R. Coll. Phys. London

Place of Abode, Bellshill

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand eight
hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Charles Sloan being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal of Physicians London hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Brewsterford in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Ann Lennon or Queen, and that the said Ann Lennon or Queen is a person ~~is~~ of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John C Sloan Physician

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Waterbook Spens Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ramsay Drake. Inspector of Poor Parish of Bothwell Certificates under the hands of Thomas Cochrane McGoun and John Charles Sloan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Lennon or Queen. pauper, residing at Brewsterford and that the said Ann Lennon or Queen is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Lennon or Queen as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Lennon or Queen which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

[signature]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5743

24th July

Ann Lennon or Queen

Ao 24 July 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James McVean (*) father of the Patient residing at 61 Elderslie Street Glasgow.

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Susan McVean, my daughter, residing at 61 Elderslie Street Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Susan McVean to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) James McVean

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty fifth (*) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Susan McVean.
2. Sex and Age,	female. 23 years—
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Sempstress.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow – Holm street.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	61 Elderslie Street.
8. Length of time Insane,	One week.
9. Whether First Attack,	no. Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitement arising from the illness ~~+ death~~ of her mother.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~no~~ Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father the petitioner, resides at 61, Elderslie Street Glasgow. Her sister Jane died an inmate of Gartnavel in the year 1875.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James McVean

Dated this twenty fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, James Simpson Cumming being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 61 Elderslie St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan McVean of 61 Elderslie Street and that the said Susan McVean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Incoherent statements. a

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

By her father and brother with whom she resides — That she has suicidal tendencies

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. Simpson Cumming M.D.

Place of Abode, 310 St. Vincent St

DATED this 24 day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Johnston Moore being a (1) Doctor of Medicine &c

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 61 Elderslie St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan McVean of 61 Elderslie St. and that the said Susan McVean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent and making assertions which had no foundation in fact. Observed a suicidal tendency

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Her father and brother state that she is incoherent and unmanageable by them and they dread suicide

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* S. Moore M.D. F.S.P.

Place of Abode, Blythswood Square, Glasgow

DATED this Twenty fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James McVean
61 Elderslie Street Glasgow Father of patient
Certificates under the hands of James Scripps Cumming
and Samuel Johnstone Moore, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Susan McVean 61 Elderslie Street Glasgow and that the said Susan McVean is a (5) Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Susan McVean as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Susan McVean which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy one

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5744

Susan McVean

Ad 25 July 1876

5027

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Robert Kyle Inspector of Poor Avondale being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Wardrop or Morton at present a Patient in Govan Parochial Lunatic Asylum, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Elizabeth Wardrop or Morton and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper;* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Robert Kyle

(2) Inspector of Poor Avondale

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Strathaven this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Wardrop or Morton
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	1st July 1876
7. Length of time Insane,	About 2 years
8. Whether first Attack,	No
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	29 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	About 8 weeks
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Avondale
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Husband William Morton resides at 14 Alma Street Govan. None so far as Known.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Robert Kyle Inspector of Poor Avondale

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 76

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5745
Elizabeth Wardrop or Morton
Ad 26 July 1876

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned William Adam Liddell being (1) a Licentiate of the faculty of physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Govan Parochial Lunatic asylum personally examined Elizabeth Wardrop or Morton at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to ~~his~~ her Mental State that it is demented, Is suspicious & has various delusions aneuh her husband and family matters.

; and with respect to ~~his~~ her Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Royal Asylum of Gartnavel

W. Liddell. Surgeon

DATED this 19th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor Avondale to authorize the transfer of Elizabeth Wardrop or Morton from Govan Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Elizth Wardrop or Morton as requested.

James Cox Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 22 day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Date of Sheriff's order 31 July 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Reid

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Reid to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Garnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Geo Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Reid
2. Sex and Age,	Female 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crosshill Baillieston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Crosshill Baillieston
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th July 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father James Reid Collier Crosshill Baillieston. Insanity is said to be hereditary in family
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Geo Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty & Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crosshill Baillieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Reid, a Pauper Domestic Servant, Crosshill, Baillieston and that the said Mary Reid is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) talking nonsense and that bad blood is in her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

her Father & Mother says she threatened to strike them with the Tongs, and that blood comes from her Father

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Lily Bank, Baillieston

DATED this 26th July day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crosshill Baillieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Reid a domestic servant Crosshill Baillieston (a pauper) and that the said Mary Reid is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

very hurried in her manner says that she has bad blood

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother says that she thinks that some one person wants to poison her and at times talks incoherently

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 26th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bayne (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark Sheriffdom
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of James Dickson, Surgeon, Baillieston
and Charles Adam M.D. Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Reid Domestic Servant Pauper and that the said
Mary Reid is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Reid as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

J. B. L. Bayne

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5946
Mary Reid
Ad 27 July 1876

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Wilhelmina J. D. Thomson as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of her application.

James Coxe
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees
Glasgow Royal Asylum

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 24th day of July
One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

Voluntary

Wilhelmina I D Thomson

Ad 28th July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Reid Collier Crosshill Baillieston your Petitioner's (3) grandfather is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Reid to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Reid
2. Sex and Age,	Male 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Collier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crosshill. Baillieston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Crosshill Baillieston
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under previous treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th July 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father James Reid Collier Crosshill Baillieston Has two sisters in Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crosshill Ballieston Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Reid, Collier, Crosshill Ballieston and that the said Thomas Reid, Collier, Ballieston, a Pauper is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a vacant silly look and will not speak, and has continued so for upwards of three months,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Wife, as also his Father & Mother says he will not answer them when spoken to, his Wife says he struck her once or twice

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Lily Bank, Ballieston

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crosshill Ballieston Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Reid Collier Crosshill Ballieston a Pauper and that the said Thomas Reid is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a peculiar vacant look and will not speak Three of his family are insane

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says that he has not spoken for the last 3 months and will not work

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(2) State medical qualification. (3) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Esqu Burnie Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of James Dickson Surgeon Baillieston
and Charles Adam M.D. Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Thomas Reid a Pauper and that the said
Thomas Reid is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Reid as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

J. B. L. Black

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5747
Thomas Reed
Admitted 28 July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Daniel Gray Wallace Bank House Elderslie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Watson Grocer Eaglesham your Petitioner's (3) Brother in Law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Watson to the Lunatic Asylum at Gartnaval and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Daniel Gray
(Wallace Bank House Elderslie)

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Watson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Family Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eaglesham
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County Buildings paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	Six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	was put into Kirklands Asylum
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Bothwell this day month and liberated 14 days thereafter
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	has smashed Household furniture
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	wife Fergus Campbell or Watson residing in Eaglesham no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Daniel Gray

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Colquhoun being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University & General Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bridge Police Office Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Watson Grocer & Family residing at Eaglesham and that the said James Watson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very excited and demonstrative in his manner - general restlessness with an uneasy jerking movement of eyes

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother in law Daniel Gray say he got him to apply Westmoreland Shirt on a journey to Paris without money or change of clothing - formally quiet & returning - now demonstrative and very free

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Colquhoun MD

Place of Abode, 84 High St Paisley

DATED this twenty eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Turner Donald being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh & General Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Buildings Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Watson Family Grocer Eaglesham and that the said James Watson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) demented expression of countenance generally excited demeanour, delusions as that he is on a trip to the Continent without money or other preparation and that he was quite justified in smashing the pictures in his clergymans drawing room

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Am corroborated by his Brother in Law Daniel Gray who says that he has been previously insane and was only ten days since discharged from Bothwell Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, James T. Donald M.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode 84 High St Paisley

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

× Skeoch

I, the undersigned, Hugh Colligan being (1) Graduate of Glasgow University &c hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burgh Police office in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Watson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Colligan M.D.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

× Skeoch

I, John McKie Lees Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Daniel Gray Wallace Bank House Elderslie, brother in law of the patient Certificates under the hands of Hugh Colligan and James Turner Darald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Watson Grocer Eaglesham and that the said James Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind or a Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Watson as a Patient into the (6) Public Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

Jm Lees

× Thirty first

DATED this ~~twenty ninth~~ day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years. two words delete.

Jm Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow.

RW

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5748

James Watson

Ad 28 July 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Anderson, ~~your Petitioner's (3)~~ a Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Anderson to the Royal District Lunatic Asylum Carstairs Glasgow to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 44 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sneddons Land Whifflet
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Sneddons Land Whifflet
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about two months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no:
15. Whether Suicidal,	no:
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th August 1876.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Anderson, Railway Pointsman residing at Whifflet Father of the patient. — None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Smeaton Land Whitplat Tunnel in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Anderson Domestic servant residing Land Whitplat (a Pauper) and that the said Sarah Anderson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is much excited says she says Prayers to the Devil and does not think that her mother is her mother

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother says that she is very restless goes out all night and at times has very violent and Murderous to strike her

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Smeaton Land W Whitplat Tunnel in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Anderson Domestic Servant residing Land Whitplat and that the said Sarah Anderson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Seems to keep up the impression that 2 or more persons wishes to murder her does not sleep well frequent attempts to leave the house during the night does not know her Mother &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Her Mother

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) says her Mother is a different person never at best kept up a constant disturbance day & night

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam and Robert Stewart both M.D.s Edinburgh being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Anderson a Pauper and that the said Sarah Anderson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Anderson as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Garnavel and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

lives with her father
& mother,
Delusions & heads
voices
Was a dom. servt
but for a year or so
has been idle.
Char: good. – not
a drinker
No ascertainable
H.P.

4th

5749
Sarah Anderson
Ao 4 August 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Bayne, 434 Argyle St, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Auld, Agent for Calder Iron Co. Calder your Petitioner's (3) brother in law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph Auld to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Bayne

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3 (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Auld
2. Sex and Age,	male, 28 or thereby
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coal agent.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Calder nr Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Calder
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 or so
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Thos. Bayne, wife of Petitioner, is his sister. None Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Bayne

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Wilson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Calder Iron Works old School House in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Auld Agent for Calder Iron Company Calder and that the said Joseph Auld is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Great excitement - Incessant, incoherent talk, obscene & blasphemous & protracted sleeplessness - Grossly indecent in talk & gestures, &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Similar to the above, communicated by Landlord & Landlady & by the Mother in Law who also mentioned his former having been in Gartnavel Asylum for a similar attack.

Name and Medical Designation, R Wilson Surgeon

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 2nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Alex' Hamilton being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh - and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Calder Iron Wks Old School House in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Auld Agent for Calder Iron Company Calder and that the said Joseph Auld is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Great excitement, incessant, incoherent talk obscene & blasphemous & protracted sleeplessness Grossly indecent in talk & gestures,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Similar to the above communicated by Landlord & Landlady &c

Name and Medical Designation, Archd Hamilton Surgeon

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this second day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilson being (1) A Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Calder Iron Works in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Joseph Auld, Agent or Salesman, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. Wilson

DATED this 3rd day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Bayne 434 Argyle Street Glasgow Brother in law of patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Wilson and Archibald Alexander Hamilton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Joseph Auld Agent for Calder Company Calder and that the said Joseph Auld is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph Auld as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Auld which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 76

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5750
Joseph Auld
Ao 4 August 1876

(32)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Chalmers, Assistant Inspector of Poor for the parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Brown or Marley your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Brown or Marley to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Chalmers

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventh (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Brown or Marley
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 40yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clarkston, near Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	67 Clark St. Do
8. Length of time Insane,	8 days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th August 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Patrick Marley, residing at Clarkston by Airdrie. Husband
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 7th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Chalmers
Assistant Insp: of Poor
New Monkland

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgo and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 Clark Street Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catharine Brown or Marley a pauper and that the said Catharine Brown or Marley is a (5) Pauper & person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is inclined to be outrageous and unmanageable constantly talking religious nonsense

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband tells me the same

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson L.F.P.&S.G.

Place of Abode, 177 Graham St. Airdrie

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Torrance being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 Clark Street Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Brown or Marley a Pauper 67 Clark and that the said Catherine Brown or Marley, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Great excitement, very violent and incoherently raving about religious subjects

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Resides in Clarkston and came to Mrs McGuires where she has been violent since –

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Torrance L.F.P.&S.G.

Place of Abode 35 Graham Street, Airdrie

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Kirkcaldy (1) Esquire Advocate Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Galloway Assistant Inspector of Poor for the District of New Monkland Certificates under the hands of James Patterson Surgeon Airdrie and Thomas Torrance Surgeon Airdrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Brown a Married and that the said Catherine Brown a Married is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Brown a Married as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Brown a Married which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

J. H. L. Kirkcaldy

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5751

Catherine Brown or Marley

AD 7 August 1876

RECEIVED
9TH AUG 1876
J. M.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of the* (2) County of Lanark ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ann Hay ——— (*) ———

residing at 121 Crown Street Glasgow ———

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rebecca Hay or Cook ———

residing at 121 Crown Street Glasgow your petitioners sister ———

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rebecca Hay or Cook ——— to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) * Ann Hay

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (3) day of August ——— One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rebecca Hay or Cook
2. Sex and Age,	Female, about forty five
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Husband was a working Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian. Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	121 Crown Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	121 Crown Street Hutchesontown
8. Length of time Insane,	Fifteen months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes ———
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nil.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fifteen months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known, perhaps death of Father & of husband
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Hay, Dyer Huddersfield Eldest Brother Another brother presently in a lunatic Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Ann Hay

Dated this Eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Andrew J. Hall,
being a (1) Batchelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 121 Crown St
Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Rebecca Hay or Cook and that
121 Crown St Glasgow
the said Rebecca Hay or Cook is a (5) person of
Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

She believes that women of bad fame & others are night & day putting wires into her limbs causing pain & preventing sleep, that her food & drink are tampered with & that there are secret communications between her house & the outside. She uses most obscene language & is unlike one who would do so were she in her senses.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

She won't drink water without her sister first tasting it & she carefully examines her food before eating it. She is very sleepless & suffers much from headache. She sometimes leans over the window & harangues the people on the street collecting a crowd. She uses violence. She cut one sister's lip & tore out her earring. Her other sister Ann, who communicates all the above to me she scratched severely.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Andrew J Hall M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 43 Abbotsford Place

DATED this eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Chalmers. 91 Lo Portland Street Glasgow
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 121 Crown Street
Hutchisontown Glasgow in the County of
Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Rebecca Hay or Cook residing
at 121 Crown Street Hutchisontown Glasgow and that
the said Mrs Rebecca Hay or Cook is a (5) Person of unsound
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Absurd notions regarding her food &c, states that bad women are tormenting her by putting wires into her body & that Roman Catholics have done her much injury & ridiculous ideas regarding such; overwhelming impression of impending evil &c &c

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Delusions, restlessness & frequent excitement becomes violent & talks to the people from the window—Causing crowds to collect Outside becomes very violent & restrained &c &c Statements by sisters &

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Chalmers Surgeon

Place of Abode, 91 Lo Portland Street Glasgow

DATED this eight day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ann Kay residing at 121 Broom Street Glasgow sister of Patient
Certificates under the hands of Andrew J Hall
and William Chalmers, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Rebecca Kay or Cook 121 Broom Street Glasgow and that the said Rebecca Kay or Cook is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rebecca Kay or Cook as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rebecca Kay or Cook which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J McLees

DATED this 10th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5752
Rebecca Hayes Cook
Ad 11 August 1876

7/10 Pd
Sh: Clerks file
[illegible]

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petitioner George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Hood Tailor your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Wm Hood to the Public Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Hood.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Baillieston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Baillieston
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Excessive drinking
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th August 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Nicholes Carmichael Baillieston Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

* I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ballieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Hood, Tailor, a Pauper and that the said William Hood is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking incoherently making a great deal of money

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he has threatened to strike her, does not sleep, but continually moving about

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Lily Bank, Ballieston

DATED this 12th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, [illegible]
being a (1) [illegible]
and being in actual practice as a (2) [illegible]
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) [illegible] in the County of [illegible] separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) [illegible] and that the said [illegible] is a (5) [illegible] and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) [illegible]

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, [illegible]

Place of Abode [illegible]

DATED this 12th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, [illegible] being (1) [illegible] hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ballieston in the County of [illegible], seen and personally examined William Hood Tailor, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

[illegible] M.D.

DATED this 12th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of James Dickson Surgeon Ballieston and Robert Stewart M.D. Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Hood a Pauper and that the said William Hood is a (5) ~~Pauper~~ Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Hood as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Hood which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years — Orchard Castle

Geo Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5753
William Hoot
A° 12 August 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm Ramsay Drake Insp of Poor Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Hutcheson a Pauper now at Hallgreen your Petitioner's (*) Insp of Poor Parish of Bothwell is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Hutcheson to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasg and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Drake Insp

DATED this fifteenth (*) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hutcheson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coal Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hallglen
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	First
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th August 1874
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ann Chalmers or Hutcheson Mother No knowledge of Family or Ruth Lives Rutherglen Uncle Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W R Drake Insp

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochrane McGinn being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner, Residing at Bellshill hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Holytown Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hutcheson, pauper, Holytown and that the said James Hutcheson is a (5) Lunatic and Residing at Holytown and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is excited & says the devil is constantly tormenting him & preventing him getting employment. The devil caused a piece of coal to fall on his hand as revenge for cursing the pope.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother says he is very excited about popery & priests & that he has been repeatedly imprisoned for cursing the pope.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas C McGinn, M.D.

Place of Abode, Bellshill

DATED this fifteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Charles Sloan being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians London &c &c and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bellshill Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hutcheson pauper residing at Holytown parish Bothwell and that the said James Hutcheson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fancies the devil is ill using him and that a Roman priest haunts him to do evil of an immoral kind —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Drake says he has been informed that Hutcheson has threatened to burn his house

Name and Medical Designation, John Charles Sloan

Place of Abode, Mospend Bellshill

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochrane McGown
being (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Holytown
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Hutcheson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas C. McGown

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith, (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Ramsay
Inspector of Poor Motherwell
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Cochrane McGown
and John Charles Sloan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Hutcheson pauper Holytown and that the said
James Hutcheson is a (5) lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hutcheson as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hutcheson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5754
James Hutcheson
A.D. 15 August 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland parish

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Whinnie or Bisset your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Whinnie or Bisset to the Public Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Whinnie or Bisset
2. Sex and Age,	Female 21 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hullous Loud Low Coats Whiffles
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hullous Loud Low Coats Whiffles
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th August 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Peter Bisset Low Coats Whiffles None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

George Campbell

(To be signed by Party applying)

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hutlons land Low Coats Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Whannie or Busset House wife Hutlons land Low Coats Pauper and that the said Isabella Whannie or Busset is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very excited speak in a Rude Skimmer and is afraid of any one talking to her husband

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says that at times she is very violent and would injure people that come near her

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hutlons land Low Coats, Whifflet, Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Whannie or Busset House Wife, Hutlons land Low Coats a pauper and that the said Isabella Whannie or Busset is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Doctors took away her milk as also someone took away her wheels and that the same person sitting in the corner of the house making a fool of herself at times talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Mother says when speaking to the Doctor and Minister she called them God and Jesus & told them to go away, her husband says she tried to bite him

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode Lily Bank, Baillieston

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson Lesquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector Poor Old Monkland parish Dr. Coutbridge
Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam M.D. Coutbridge
and James Dickson Surgeon Ballochney being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they did separately visited and examined (4) and that the said
Isabella Whinnie or Bissel
Isabella Whinnie or Bissel is a (5) Pauper
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Whinnie or Bissel as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Whinnie or Bissel which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventeenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six —

Geo Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5755
Isabella Whannie or Bissett
A.D. 17. August 1876

(1175)

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Gordon Wilson (*)

residing at The Cottage, Lennoxtown

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Brash Wilson my Daughter

residing at the Cottage Lennoxtown

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane B. Wilson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Gordon Wilson

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17/96 (*) day of August One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Brash Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	female, 23.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lennoxtown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	D°
8. Length of time Insane,	For a fortnight on this occasion
9. Whether First Attack,	Third attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow & Perth Asylums
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Over a fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous Attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner, her Father None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Gordon Wilson

Dated this 17 day of Aug. One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William C. Ryall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lennoxtown in the County of Campsie separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane B. Wilson, Lady, residing at the "Cottage" Lennoxtown and that the said Jane B. Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Incoherence in conversation, delusions as regards her friends being unkind to her, Great restlessness & sleeplessness.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Has had already treatment in various Asylums

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William C. Ryall, M.D.

Place of Abode, Lennoxtown, Campsie

DATED this 14th day of Aug. One thousand eight hundred and 76.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Neilson Kemp being a (1) Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum, Hartwood, Lanarkshire in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane B. Wilson, Lady, residing at the "Cottage" Lennoxtown and that the said Jane B. Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

She is incoherent; raving, foolish and violent.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I am informed that she was previously in this asylum and also in the Perth asylum, by her medical attendant:

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David N. Kemp M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 8 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William L. Lyall being (1) Doctor of Medicine, of the University of Glasgow. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lennoxtown in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined Jane B. Wilson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) William L. Lyall, M.D.

DATED this 14th day of Aug. One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Gordon Wilson The Cottage Lennoxtown father of the Patient Certificates under the hands of William L Lyall and David Nelson Knox, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jane Brash Wilson The Cottage Lennoxtown and that the said Jane Brash Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Brash Wilson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Brash Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) James Galbraith

DATED this nineteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5756

Jane Brash Wilson

AO 17 August 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Renfrew and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Alexander Mc Clure Brother to (*) the patient residing at 7 Newton Street Greenock humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Mc Clure residing at 7 Newton Street Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Mc Clure to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Alexander McClure

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James MacKelure
2. Sex and Age,	46 (Male)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Was Ropemaker Master
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Newton St Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Newton St Do
8. Length of time Insane,	12 Months more or less
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Said to have been first attacked at the age of 28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Lodged Gelvend
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About twelve Months,
13. Supposed Cause,	Said to be Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Greenock
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Mc Clure Father 7 Brother Alexander Mc Clure 7 Newton St No Member of family else known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Alexander McClure

Dated this 18th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Registered as a Physician & Surgeon L. F. P. & S. Glasgow &c &c

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Newton St Greenock in the County of Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) ~~John McClure~~ James McClure and that
the said ~~John McClure~~ James McClure is a (5) insane person
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Morosness and Sadness. Also the expression of his Countenance has perversion of natural feelings, will not give a proper answer to questions asked, & very watchfull & I think if he got an opportunity he would attempt to commit suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I have been told by Mr Alexander McClure his Brother that he has been at times violent to his relations & that he is very hypemania or Melancholia & he has attempted his or three times to commit self-destruction (Four words deleted)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Andrew Doyall L. F. P. S. Glasg &c &c

Place of Abode, 57 Regent St Greenock

DATED this 18 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) duly registered physician & Surgeon, (Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the Glasgow University,

and being in actual practice as a (2) Such
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Newton Street in the County of Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) ~~John McClure~~ James McClure and that
the said ~~John McClure~~ James McClure is a (5) of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Extreme Sadness, watchfulness, and restlessness. Does not answer questions put to him, and would be dangerous to himself committing suicide

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Alexander McClure brother of patient states that the patient suffers from melancholy and cannot be left alone in consequence of him making continuous attempts to commit suicide. (Four words deleted)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Carlyle M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 26 Wellington Street

DATED this 18th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Thomson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute ~~of~~
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander McClure
residing at Seven Newton Street Greenock
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Bongall L.F.P.S.
and John Carlyle M.R.C.M. , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James McClure residing at 7 Newton Street Greenock and that the said James McClure — is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McClure — as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McClure which accompanied the said Petition. and

A.D. words delete

(SIGNED) John Thomson

DATED this Eighteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal (Asylum)
Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5757.

James McClure

Ac. 19 August 1875

19

18/rat.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of John Shenson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara Dale Andrews or Bowman 38 Wallace St Rutherglen your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Dale Andrews or Bowman to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Shenson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty first (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Dale Andrews or Bowman
2. Sex and Age,	Female 27
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cotton Mill worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	38 Wallace Street Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	—
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	27 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	none
12. Duration of existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Family matters
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Rutherglen
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21 August 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Bowman Husband no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six Years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Shenson

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert A. MacKechnie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Wallace St Rutherglen in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Veale Andrews wife of James Bowman residing 38 Wallace St Rutherglen and that the said Barbara Veale Andrews or Bowman is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In a restless & excited condition of Mind. Thinks her husband is condemned to die and wishes to die in his place. Says her husband ill uses her & murder & cruel him & me one else.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband says she has threatened to do for him & he thinks that her father & mother are dead. when left alone at night & when home she runs out & in & she accuses him & me & others &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert A. MacKechnie M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 6 Main Road Rutherglen

DATED this 20th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James J. Mc Cann being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Wallace St Rutherglen in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Veale Andrews or Bowman wife of James Bowman residing 38 Wallace St Rutherglen and that the said Barbara B. A. Bowman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless - very timorously in the extreme - in all her actions: laborious in her personal deliveries. hates her husband - & threatens him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She lives in the middle of the night by forces fathers & goes to Glasgow. Accused of his father's & mothers. about town making complaints

Name and Medical Designation, James J. McCann Licentiate Glasgow

Place of Abode, 43 Main Street Rutherglen

DATED this 21 day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of Robert A Mackechnie and James Gotman —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Barbara Dale Andrews wife of James Borman weaver at 38 Wallace Street Rutherglen a pauper and that the said Barbara Dale Andrews is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Dale Andrews — as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Dale Andrews — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy one

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5-75-8.

Barbara Dale Andrews or Bowman

ad 22nd August 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Anderson Inspector of Poor Dalserf Parish humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Ruthven Miner Miller Street Larkhall your Petitioner's (3) poor person unable to take care of himself is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Ruthven to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Anderson

Dated this Twenty third (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Ruthven
2. Sex and Age,	Male 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Healther & Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Miller Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Miller Street Larkhall
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack but was affected about 22 years since
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Eighteen years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious Excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalserf
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23d August 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen Ballantine Wife none Known to be Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 23d day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Anderson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles Stewart.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Miller Stit.
Larkhall in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Ruthven
residency there a pauper and that
the said Wm Ruthven is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is lying screaming & raving, and when spoken to can give no sensible reply but simply runs on with a continual string of absurdities. He has broken the windows of his house.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has taken several fits of frenzy since Sunday morning, and he has shewn great violence towards his neighbours when they sought to controll his actions. They have had obliged to bind him

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Stewart. M.B.

Place of Abode, Larkhall

DATED this twenty third day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Lommerville Marshall
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in
Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchingram
Mont & Hamilton in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Ruthven
Miner pauper Miller Street Larkhall and that
the said William Ruthven is a (5) person
of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Believes he
come out of heart of the earth to-day
& otherwise talks absurdly about
the coal pit he was working closing
upon him & telling the rest of the men to leave
the that account

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Very violent smashing all the windows
of the house — Shouts aloud and
talks incoherently about religious
matters

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M.D.C.M.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this twenty third day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Stewart being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Larkhall in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Ruthven, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Chas. Stewart. M.B. Edin.

Dated this twenty third day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James Anderson, Inspector of Poor Lesser Barony — Certificates under the hands of Charles Stewart and Wm Sommerville Marshall being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Ruthven pauper Miner Miller Street Larkhall and that the said William Ruthven is a (5) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Ruthven as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Ruthven which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, o
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a perso
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5459
(2.3d Aug)

William Ruthven
ad 23d August 1876.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

me upon
2. Other Fac
very
of the
Calhoun
Mat
Nam
D

Pl

DATED this th
hundred and

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark, and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of ~~Jane Simpson~~ James Simpson (3) ~~Wife~~ Son residing at 93 Waterloo Place ~~Glasgow~~ Worcester Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Simpson Worcester Street G. residing at 93 Waterloo Place Kingston Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Simpson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Simpson Jr.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this eighteenth (5) day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Simpson
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Fifty nine years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Engineer (mechanical)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Málaga, Spain.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	93 Waterloo Place Kingston, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Five months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No. First attack was seven years ago, abroad.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty two
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	— —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Disappointment in business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened to shoot himself.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	He threatens violence to his family
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	— —
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Resides with his wife & family 93 Waterloo Place. Glasgow. — a brother was insane several years.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Simpson Jr.

Dated this eighteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine —

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 93 Gloucester Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Simpson lately Engineer 93 Gloucester Street Glasgow and that the said James Simpson is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His manner is very excited, He talks incessantly about a fire Engine he has invented which he says will make House & Ship-burning impossible, His actions and language to his family are violent and outrageous, without provocation he in a loud voice told his daughters that they were vipers, wanting his hearts blood and threatened to kick them down stairs, he keeps a gun & powder in his room

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife informed me that he once attempted suicide - for months his actions have been strange and excited - he sleeps very little, uses very offensive language to his daughters, has threatened to burn the house, says he means to keep his Gun loaded after this Mr Simpson and family are in bodily fear of him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John White. M. D

Place of Abode, 1 Great Wellington Street Glasgow

DATED this 17th day of Augt One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Physician and Surgeon

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 93 Gloucester Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr James Simpson lately Engineer 93 Gloucester St Glasgow and that the said Mr James Simpson is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner of late is very excited, He says that his daughters are vipers wanting his hearts blood, He says he can invent a fire extinguisher which will save all property & life without fail & has sent letters to ~~all~~ the nobility of Scotland & England about it, He says he has got illuminated by Heavens & was mad for 9 years longer than Nebuchadnezzar but is now sane,

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Wife says that he attempted suicide some time ago, & said the other day that he is going to blow his brains out, He keeps a gun & powder in his house, & says he will keep it loaded in future, He sleeps very little at night, Mr Simpson & family are in terror of him, He threatens to set fire to the house, He has a hatred to his Wife & nearly all his family

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John H. Meeklem

Place of Abode, 26 Pollock St Glasgow

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Simpson junior residing at 93 Waterloo Place Gloucester street Glasgow on Patient
Certificates under the hands of John White
and John P Merklen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Simpson Cabby Engineer 93 Gloucester Street Glasgow and that the said James Simpson is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Simpson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Simpson which accompanied the said Petition.

James Galbraith

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5760

James Simpson
ad 26th August 1876.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Young, Father (*)

residing at 2 Hamilton Terrace West Partick

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Young

residing at 2 Hamilton Terrace West Partick

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Young to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) George Young

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28th (3) day of August. One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Young
2. Sex and Age,	Male 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Healthy. Shopman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hayburn Cottage Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Hamilton Terrace West
8. Length of time Insane,	9 years fully, ~~Upwards~~ First
9. Whether First Attack,	About 26.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Gartnavel & Home
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	As above,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Inflammation
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No Signs
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Young 2 Hamilton Terrace West Partick. (Father) No member of family ever was insane; nor any Ancestor so far as we can trace.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* George Young

Dated this 28th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow. General practitioner. and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Hamilton Terrace (West) Partick in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Young. 2 Hamilton Terrace (West) Partick and that the said George Young, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions, designing to read a book & reversing the leaves, will not speak when spoken to, only at times answering in monosyllables.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Suicidal: attempted to throw himself over the window. Violent when restrained. Sleeplessness. Filthy habits. Information by Father & Mother.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex Henderson, Surgeon.

Place of Abode, 2 Meadowbank Pl. Partick.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugo Craig being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow Namely :- Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Hamilton Terrace (West) Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Young 2 Hamilton Terrace (West) Partick and that the said George Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Utter inattention to what is going on around him — inability to retain in his memory anything read to him or to comprehend what he reads

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He attempted to jump over a window. Sleeplessness and sitting up during the night at times. Habits filthy. Information given by father & brother

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugo Craig M.D.

Place of Abode, Linden Cottage Partick

DATED this Twenty eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson.
being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Hamilton ter.: (West)
in the County of Lanark. , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Alex Henderson. Surgeon.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Young 2 Hamilton Terrace (West) Partick father of the Patient
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Henderson
and James Craig , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined George Young 2 Hamilton Terrace (West) Partick and that the said George Young is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Young as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Young which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this Thirtieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5761.

George Young

ad 29th August 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Anderson Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dalserf humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Laird Miner Red Row Dalserf your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Laird to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Anderson

Dated this First (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Laird
2. Sex and Age,	Male & 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bellshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Red Row Dalserf
8. Length of time Insane,	10 days
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	not Known supposed 25 or 30 years ago
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of existing Attack,	10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalserf
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31 August 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Laird Son his Sons Daughter Elizabeth 22 years of age was in Gartnavel about 8 years since
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 1st day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Anderson

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Stewart McKenzie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow & Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Red Row Dalserf Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Laird (Pauper) Miner Red Row Dalserf and that the said Alexander Laird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He with great difficulty could take his place at table & use knife & fork in manner could not give his attention for any time upon the subject talked about. Repeating frequently to those around "what willed do" believe he could not dress & would start up from his bed to the floor remain about without any fixed purpose

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His son informs me that in the night time he will not sleep but keeps moving up & down from the bed to the floor from floor to bed sometimes crying out loudly, since he came to live with him which is about a fortnight before they got entire very little sleep after much persuasion believes that he is deaf that they engage and what he has spoken to him repeated questions not understood, may be also has visions of men jumping by the bed.

Name and Medical Designation, } W. S. McKenzie

Place of Abode, Lesmahagow

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Jack Thorburn being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Red Row Dalserf Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Laird Pauper - Miner and that the said Alexander Laird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Great restlessness, says he cant rest night or day - Attempted himself death, void of sensation &c says all the while conscious he knows he is not right mentally - is quite unconscious as to time, how long he has been ill, how long in present state of excitement &c

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Great restlessness night & day, sleeps none, has been four times in Asylum before, has shown suicidal tendencies -

Name and Medical Designation, } R. J. Thorburn L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, Ho Lurkhall

DATED this first day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Frain Will Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Anderson Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dalserf Certificates under the hands of William Stewart McKenzie and Robert Tait Thorburn, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Laird Miner Red Row Dalserf a pauper and that the said Alexander Laird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Laird as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Garnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Laird, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 1st day of September One thousand eight hundred and 76

[signature]

WV

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Garnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5762

Alexander Laird

ad 1st September 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Camlunathan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Mc Carville Furnace Labourer Combination Poorhouse motherwell your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Mc Carville to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

Thomas Allan
~~Thomas Allan~~ ~~for Clerk~~

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Mc Carville
2. Sex and Age,	Seventy Years – male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Furnace Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Combination Poorhouse motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	20 20 20
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days
9. Whether first Attack,	not Known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	not Known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not Known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two days
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Camlunathan (meantime)
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Third september 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	~~Not Known~~ ~~not Known~~ Son in Law Bernard Quinn 10 Furnace Row Newmains
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

Thomas Allan
~~Thomas Allan~~ ~~for Clerk~~
Insp. of Poor

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Forrest
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Motherwell in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Mc Carville, Pauper Poorhouse and that the said Thomas Mc Carville, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His rambling and incoherent talk, and trying to lift something from the ground which he says is so slippery that he cannot hold it.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his companions state that he wishes to save the life of a child which is being drowned in a pool of water in the workshop and that some women are about to shut him up.

Name and Medical Designation, John Forrest M.D.

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel David Isaac Orman
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Motherwell Govanhaven Poorhouse in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas McCarville formerly residing in Motherwell poorhouse (pauper) and that the said Thomas McCarville is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) he says a number of women came last night & charged him with some liberties with one of them & threatened to put him in jail. talks in a rambling incoherent way.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The governor says that yesterday he was always trying to pick up some object from the ground or pull his clothing, but could not he said because it was so slippery

Name and Medical Designation, N Orman M.D.

Place of Abode, Orchard Villa Wishaw

DATED this fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

5/6 3

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambusnethan
Certificates under the hands of John Forrest
and Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Iman , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas McCaville, Furnace Labourer Cambuslin Poorhouse Motherwell a pauper and that the said Thomas McCaville is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas McCaville as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas McCaville which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

Walter J. Cook.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5463

Thomas McCarville
ad 6th September 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Harper Cabinet Maker 109 Finlay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Harper Cabinet Maker residing at Easter Cottage Tollcross Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Harper to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Archibald Harper

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Harper
2. Sex and Age,	male 37 next mo:
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cabinet makers
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Easter Cottage Tollcross
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	~~Yes~~ Second attack att
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 36½
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal for abt 3 mo.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	left on 1st September 76
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archd Harper 109 Finlay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Archibald Harper

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Easter Cottage, Tollcross, by Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Harper Manufacturer residing at Easter Cottage, Tollcross by Glasgow and that the said James Harper is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him greatly excited and furious, struggling with his attendants and in a most dangerous condition. He talked incoherently, almost being able to draw the veil from the Lords etc. He is Maniacal.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr William Harper, Cousin, states that the above designed James Harper was removed from Gartnavel last week not Cured and that since then he has been very dangerous.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, City Parochial Asylum Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Smith + Physicians Edinburgh being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) as a Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Easter Cottage Tollcross by Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Harper Manufacturer residing at Easter Cottage Tollcross and that the said James Harper is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Raving Lunatic he talks quite incoherent and is very violent + dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr McDonald an intimate friend states that the said James Harper has been very dangerous

Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Smith M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode Rose Cottage Tollcross

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Harper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 7th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Archibald Harper Cabinet Maker 109 Finnay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow Brother of Patient Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and Samuel Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) James Harper Cabinet Maker residing at Easter Cottage Tollcross Glasgow and that the said James Harper is a (6) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Harper as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Harper which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5764
James Harper
ad 7th September 1876

4

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Jas Cunningham, Bleacher, residing at West arthurlie Barrhead humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Cunningham my sister, residing at West arthurlie Barrhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Cunningham to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Cunningham

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th (3) day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Cunningham
2. Sex and Age,	female, about ~~56~~ 68
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	West Arthurlie, Barrhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	about a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	~~Second~~ Third attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about ~~56~~ years 56
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Twice in the Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous illness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Is a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jas Cunningham Esq of West arthurlie, Barrhead none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Cunningham

Dated this 7th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 76.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Mackinlay
being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh & licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, in Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Authurlie Bankhead in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Cuningham West Authurlie Bankhead and that
the said Isabella Cuningham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Constant motion of her hands, General restlessness, and incoherent talk. Her general appearance indicates an irritable and very restless state, She make statements which are absurd.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By her sister, that she sleeps very little, she destroys and makes a mess with her food, that she is very irritable, that she is unreasonable & capricious in her wants.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Mackinlay

Place of Abode, Bankhead

DATED this 9th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Mackintosh M.D.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the W. of Edinburgh & Licentiate of the Faculty of Phys. & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Woodside Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Cuningham Shaw of West Authurlie Bankhead, Renfrewshire and that
the said Isabella Cuningham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her expression of Eye & Countenance is maniacal — Her language is incoherent, & she is under the impression, that she is constantly moving her hands about her dress, or

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Information of the Her Mother informs me that she is very irritable at times, and has been sleepless for many nights back.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alexander Mackintosh M.D.

Place of Abode, 26 Woodside Place Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mackinlay being (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) West Arthurlie Barrhead in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Isabella Cunningham, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John Mackinlay

DATED this Eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Gathrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Cunningham Bleacher residing at West Arthurlie Barrhead Certificates under the hands of John Mackinlay and Alexander MacKintosh, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Cunningham West Arthurlie Barrhead sister of Petitioner and that the said Isabella Cunningham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Cunningham as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Cunningham which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Gyrthrie

DATED this ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5465

Isabella Cunningham

ad 8th. September 1876.

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Romney Drake Mr Pelley Brown Bothwell

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thos John McCulloch White

your Petitioner's (3) a Kinsman, Purely detained in Hamilton Cty Police Office

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas John McCulloch White to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W R Drake

DATED this twelfth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas John McCulloch White
2. Sex and Age,	Male 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Plasterer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Lamb St Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County Police Office Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first Attack,	" "
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	" "
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Supposed to be first
12. Duration of existing Attack,	two days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	" "
15. Whether Suicidal,	" "
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	" "
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	yes Bothwell
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th Sept 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Black, McCulloch White wife Residing at 13 Lamb St Hamilton, not known as to whether any member of family Insane —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twelfth day of September One thousand eight hundred and

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W. R. Drake

Place the Labels ABOVE and o... Per Sheet.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Thin Craig Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow & Licentiate Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The County Police Office Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas John McCulloch White pauper presently detained there and that the said Thomas John McCulloch White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Answers questions incoherently, varies very much in all his statements, does not remember when he left home, but states he was at Races

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Threatened the life of his wife who is afraid to live with him especially when he gets any drink

Name and Medical Designation, R T C Robertson

Place of Abode, 19 Duke St Hamilton

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Sommerville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office, Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas John McCulloch White pauper presently detained there and that the said Thomas John McCulloch White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has lost all recollection of how he got here or what he did in the interval after leaving his house

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Threatened his wife repeatedly & on one occasion with an open knife

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M.D. Cm.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, J. Marshall being (1) a Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) County Police Office in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Thomas John McCulloch White, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. Hamilton

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Marshall MD CM

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ramsay Drake Inspector of Poor Bothwell Certificates under the hands of Robert Thin Craig Robertson and John Sommerville Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas John McCulloch White presently detained in the Hamilton County Police Office at Hamilton a Pauper and that the said Thomas John McCulloch White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas John McCulloch White as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas John McCulloch White which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twelfth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

W. Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5766.

Thomas John McCulloch White
ad 12th September 1876

2-6
2-10
5-4

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Mrs Catherine McLachlan or Strombie Sister (*) residing at 15 Woodside Crescent Glasgow. Of patient humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella McLachlan or Stevenson residing at 93 South Portland Street Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella McLachlan or Stevenson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Catherine Strombie

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th. (3) day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella McLachlan or Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 51 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	merchants Widow
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clarence St Kingston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	93 S. Portland St
8. Length of time Insane,	Under three months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack. Said always very nervous
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	51
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Debility from night watching on sick daughter.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No —
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jeanie Stevenson 93 S Portland St Glasgow her daughter — No —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Catherine Strombie

Dated this thirteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Edward McMillan being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) number 93 South Portland St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella McLachlan or Stevenson 93 South Portland St Glasgow and that the said Isabella McLachlan or Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Continued restlessness and indications of great mental distress - and says that she is lost and that there is no hope for her, here or in eternity she told me to day that she felt that she could just make away with herself —

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Crombie her sister informs me that she at times suddenly rushes out of the room without having any specific object in view, & she is always moving from one chair to another in a restless manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Edw. McMillan L.R.C.S.Ed

Place of Abode, 4 Maxwelton Place Paisley Road Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander MacKintosh M.D. being a (1) Lic: of Lic — of Phy: & S. of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 93 South Portland St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella McLachlan or Stevenson of 93 South Portland St Glasgow and that the said Mrs I. McLachlan or Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her appearance is Melancholy — She says her soul is lost, is without hope, and wears of life. She is also restless, excited, and requires constant watching night & day —

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* MacKintosh M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Woodside Place Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Edward McMillan being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 93 South Portland St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Isabella McLachlan or Stevenson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Edw McMillan L.R.C.S.Ed

DATED this thirteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Catherine McLachlan or Crombie residing at 15 Woodside Crescent Glasgow sister (~~sister~~) of patient Certificates under the hands of Edward McMillan and Alexander Mackintosh, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella McLachlan or Stevenson 93 South Portland Street Glasgow and that the said Isabella McLachlan or Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained, and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella McLachlan or Stevenson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella McLachlan or Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition. One word deleted

(SIGNED) [illegible]

DATED this 15th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5467

Izabella Mc Lachlan or Stevenson
ad 14th September 1876.

14.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Fisher, Brother* of Patient residing at Drumquhassle Farm by Drymen, Stirlingshire humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Fisher residing at Drumquhassle Farm by Drymen, Stirlingshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Fisher to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Fisher

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourteenth (3) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Fisher
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 44 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Drumquhassle, by Drymen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	No 1 Holmhead St. Glasgow for the Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	About a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Had a threatened attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under examination
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner, John Fisher. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Fisher

Dated this Fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-Six.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Perry
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University & F.F.P. & S.G.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mt Holmhead St. Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Fisher, of Drumquhassle Drymen - occupation Farmer and that the said Alexander Fisher is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great restlessness & unusual logacity - He leaves home without any direct object in view. Wandered about Glasgow streets the greater part of last Monday night. Imagines he has received an appointment as some sort of detective to look out for thieves & report their description to the police - Spends his money on things not required by him -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Pays no attention to farm matters at present & hitherto no interest in his work at home.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Robert Perry M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Queen's Terrace Glasgow

DATED this Fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Neilson Knox
being a (1) Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Fisher of Drumquhassle Drymen. Farmer. and that the said Alexander Fisher is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Believes that he has received an appointment as Detective from some unknown commissioners, and wishes to go on duty as such in the asylum at night. Talks constantly and incoherently. Is very restless and impatient of control.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By his attendant: That he is constantly ~~[illegible]~~ running about the yard knocking off hats and annoying the other patients.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, David Neilson Knox M.C.M.B.

Place of Abode, 8 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this Fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Perry
being (1) an M. D. Glasg. Univ. & F. F. P. & S. G.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Holmbrook St. Glasgow
in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined
Alexander Fisher, Farmer, Drumgahassle - Drymen, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Perry M. D.

DATED this 14th day of Septr. One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [signature] (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Fisher
Brother of patient Drumgahassle Farm by Drymen Sterling-shire
Certificates under the hands of Robert Perry
and David Neilson Knox, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Fisher residing at Drumgahassle Farm by Drymen Stirlingshire and that the said Alexander Fisher is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Fisher as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Fisher which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) [signature]

DWR.

DATED this fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5768

Alexander Fisher

ad 14th September 1876.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Parker (3) residing at 9 Kelvingrove St. Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Parker my father residing at 9 Kelvingrove St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Parker to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Parker.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (4) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Parker
2. Sex and Age,	Male 49½
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Kelvingrove St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	Formerly for over two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of Wife about a year ago
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The petitioner Wm Parker, address as above is his son Another Son has long been melancholic
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Parker

Dated this 14th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Fergus being a (1) M.D. & Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Kelvingrove St. Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Parker, Engineer 9 Kelvingrove St Glasgow and that the said Wm Parker is a (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
says that his brain is on fire, that he has no stomach & if he takes food it merely adds to the burning in his brain. Suicidal, says that he wishes to be out of the world

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Refuses to take food
Told me by Wm Parker his son & Mrs Gourlay his sister

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A M Fergus M.D. M.R.C.P. Eng

Place of Abode, 41 Elmbank St

DATED this 14th day of ~~[illegible]~~ September One thousand eight hundred and 76

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Finlayson being a (1) doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Kelvingrove St, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Parker, Engineer, 9 Kelvingrove Street, Glasgow and that the said John Parker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He says that the air at Moffat, from which place he returned yesterday, has taken away ~~from~~ his brains, that his brain is on fire & burning up, that his head is like a glass bottle &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Gourlay, his sister, says that yesterday at Moffat he expressed to her a desire to put his head under the water of the stream near which they were walking

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Finlayson M.D.

Place of Abode, 351 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, [illegible] being (1) [illegible] hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) [illegible] in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined [illegible], and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

[illegible]

DATED this 7th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Parker 9 Kelvingrove Street Glasgow son of patient Certificates under the hands of Andrew Fergus and James Finlayson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Parker Engineer 9 Kelvingrove Street Glasgow and that the said John Parker is a (4) insane person or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Parker as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Parker which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) [illegible]

DATED this 16th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 96.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum (5) Glasgow Royal Public at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, or Private.

5469

John Parker

ad 14th September 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Mckelland your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Mckelland pauper to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Mckelland
2. Sex and Age,	24 Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Not known
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dundee
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ob Monkland Poorhouse
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Not known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Ob Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th September 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 13th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Monkland Poorhouse Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary McLelland, a Pauper in Old Monkland Poorhouse and that
the said Mary McLelland is a (5) Female
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) talking incoherently, had come from Carmyle, lately, and at other times refuses to speak.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mary McCourt, the Nurse, says she talks a great deal of nonsense, sings and laughs and wants to get out of the ward.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Ely Bank Baillieston

DATED this 15th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Monkland Poorhouse Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary McLelland Pauper Old Monkland Poorhouse and that
the said Mary McLelland is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently almost on any subject very restless in her manner and at times will not answer questions

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mary McLelland says that at times she is very violent and would injure any one near her

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 15th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

89

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~John~~ George Thomson Esquire, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of James Dickson Surgeon-Baillieston
and Charles Adam M.D. Coatbridge being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary McLelland a Pauper and that the said Mary McLelland is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McLelland as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McLelland which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six Years.

[signature]

J.B.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5440

Mary McLelland

ad 15th. September 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Rayney Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Wallace humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Roderick Mc Skimin a pauper belonging to your Petitioner's (3) Lindsay Parish Govalegan parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Roderick Mc Skimin to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W R Doyle

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty first (4) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and Sixty Six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Roderick Mc Skimin
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Auchinraith
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether first Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	31
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not aware of this being Case
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Since Saturday Last
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Wallace
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21 Sept 1866
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mc Skimin on Parish Jackton St Quivox Ayrshire Also Monkland None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty first day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and Sixty Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W R Doyle

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Alston being a (1) doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Prison, Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Roderick McSherrie, Pauper, formerly residing at Jackson St. Coatbridge and that the said Roderick McSherrie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General Appearance. Says his sister illuses him, and is always illused by boys and men at Coatbridge

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Stewart Governor of Prison informs me no one could be put into a cell with him as he would attack them.

Name and Medical Designation, J Montgomerie Alston M.D. L.R.C.S. Edin

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this 21 day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Prison Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Roderick McSherrie, Pauper formerly residing in Jackson Street, Coatbridge and that the said Roderick McSherrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General appearance and conversation indicative of weak intellect. Says that children persecute him in street and that his sister would not let him cook his food. Says has been subject to "fits" nearly all his life which prevent him from following any occupation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Stewart, Governor of Prison, tells me that no discipline has any influence upon him, that he is frequently outrageous, & that he has often "fits" at night

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm Black M.B. C.M. Glasgow

Place of Abode, 34 Alexander Street Airdrie

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnet Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute (1)
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ramsay
Drake Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Bothwell
Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Alston M.D.
and Malcolm Black M.D. both residing in Lanark being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Roderick McSherrie a Pauper and that the said
Roderick McSherrie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Roderick McSherrie as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Roderick McSherrie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

J. B. L. Bruce

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Royal Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5441

Roderick Mc Shenie
ad 21st September 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Kemp

residing at 7 Elm Street Glasgow

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Eliza Hall my Sister in Law residing at 7 Elm Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliza Hall to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robert Kemp

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (3) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Hall
2. Sex and Age,	female, about 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 Bruce Couch Place Edinr
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Elm Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	nearly a year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 49
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Was for 3 weeks in the Govan Parochial Asylum recently
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	nearly a year
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Kemp 7 Elm Street Glasgow the wife of the petitioner is her sister & nearest relative
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None Known — None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robert Kemp

Dated this day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 76.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hume Menzies being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University &c.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 363 South Wellington St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Hall 363 South Wellington Street Glasgow and that the said Eliza Hall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a rambling manner. Is very melancholy. Imagines people have been very unkind to her and that she has been very unkind to others. Cannot sleep on account of her "thoughts"

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother-in-law says she has been in the above state for a long time. Has been in an Asylum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Joseph Hume Menzies M.D.

Place of Abode, 173 George St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty Second day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Davie being a (1) M.D. Glasgow University &c.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 363 South Wellington St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Hall 363 So Wellington St Glasgow and that the said Eliza Hall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a her entity is also very melancholy, says she cannot sleep for thinking about her past life. Cries without any cause, imagines she cannot walk or speak

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother in law says she is sometimes very restless, and has threatened to commit suicide. — Has been in an Asylum.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Davie M.D.

Place of Abode, 95 So Portland St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty Second day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, J H Menzies
being (1) M D
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 36 3 to Dalling to H Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Eliza Hall, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) J H Menzies M D

DATED this 22nd day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 76 years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Hemp 7 Elm Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Joseph Hume Menzies and John Barrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Eliza Hall Sister in law of Petitioner 7 Elm Street Glasgow and that the said Eliza Hall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eliza Hall as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eliza Hall which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J M Lees

DATED this twenty ~~second~~ day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

~~J M~~ J M Lees fifth

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum at ~~Ho~~ Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5773

Eliza Hall

Ad 33 September 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Waddell Labourer Thos Ballieston Pauper your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Waddell to the Public Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Waddell
2. Sex and Age,	Male 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rhinds Ballieston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rhinds Ballieston
8. Length of time Insane,	2 years
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27 September 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Mathew Waddell Rhinds Ballieston None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rhinns, Baillieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Waddell, Labourer, a Pauper Rhinns, Baillieston and that the said Robert Waddell is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) talks nonsense, says he has no Wife, and no children

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his Wife says, he tries to strike her and bites her,

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Lily Bank, Baillieston

DATED this 27th day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rhinds Baillieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Waddell Labourer Rhinds Baillieston (a pauper and that the said Robert Waddell is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Does not understand any question put to him says his wife and child is not his and that he was never married

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says that at times he is very violent and has tried to injure her and her child

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 27th day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnet Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) George Campbell Inspector of Poor Glallowklaw Certificates under the hands of James Jackson Surgeon Ballieston and Charles Adam M.D. Carbridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Robert Waddell a Pauper and that the said Robert Waddell is a (6) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Waddell as a Patient into the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Waddell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years —

J. B. L. Burnet

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Garnavel
Glasgow

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5773

Robert Waddell

Ad 28 September 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitute—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Paul (*) residing at 247 Great Western Road Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Eliza Cook or Paul my mother residing at 249 Duke Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Eliza Cook or Paul to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Paul

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (3) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Cook or Paul
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow of Publican
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Wife of Publican
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	249 Duke Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	For 3 years with very short intervals
9. Whether First Attack,	Continuous all that time
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 56 or 57
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has had fits repeatedly
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened it
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The petitioner - her son - address as above. None known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Paul

Dated this 30th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 76.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Morton MD
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon, & Fellow of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 249 Duke St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Eliza Cook or Paul of 249 Duke Street Glasgow, and that the said Mrs Eliza Cook or Paul is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence of speech, and absurd manners, unsteady eye, and symptoms like Delirium Tremens arising from drink, Delusions as to the conduct of her children.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Violent conduct, and threatening to cut her throat with a razor, which was found in her pocket, & imaginings that some one was going to kill her, fact communicated to me by Mrs Thomas Baillies, her daughter

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Morton MD

Place of Abode, 199 Bath St. Glasgow

DATED this Thirtieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dobbie
being a (1) Physician & Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Mrs Elizabeth Paul~~ Mrs Eliza Cook or Paul - Publicans - 249 Duke St Glasgow - and that the said ~~Mrs Elizabeth Paul~~ Mrs Eliza Cook or Paul is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excitable - Suspicious - has ill feeling towards her family - wild appearance about eyes - Very nervous - says that "when the Nurses rise" she throws the poker at her family -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been very intemperate for the last 3 years - Spends money recklessly & gives no account of it, - threatens to take her life - accuses her family of ill using her - (From the Sole)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Jas Dobbie MD

Place of Abode, 2 St Kelvin Tr. Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and sixty six -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Morton MD
being (1) a Physician & Fellow of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 249 Duke St
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Eliza Cook or Paul, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Morton MD

DATED this Thirtieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Paul
247 Great Western Road Glasgow son of Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Morton
and James Dobbie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mrs Eliza Cook or Paul 249 Duke Street Glasgow and that the said Mrs Eliza Cook or Paul is a (5) Lunatic or Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Eliza Cook or Paul as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Eliza Cook or Paul which accompanied the said Petition.

DM

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this third day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5774
Eliza Cook v. Paul
Ad. 30 September 1876

30

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Wood Beale, Father of Patient residing at 255 Dumbarton Rd Glasgow. humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Beale residing at 255 Dumbarton Rd Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Beale to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John W. Beale

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourth (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Beale
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 24 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	80 Thistle St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	At 255 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Wood Beale, father of patient residing at 255 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John W. Beale

Dated this Fourth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-six.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Miller M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of Medicine in Glasgow University & a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 255 Dumbarton Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Beale, Clerk. 255 Dumbarton Road Glasgow and that the said John Beale is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He looks & speaks in an unusually excited way for him. He has the delusion that a person follows him with firearms to injure him — & that people have knives secreted to injure him —

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By his Father. That he mutters to himself frequently — that for some time his behaviour has been very absent & peculiar. & it was found to day he had purchased a pistol & shot.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, 298 Bath St. Glasgow

DATED this third day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Foulis M.D.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 255 Dumbarton Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Beale, Clerk, 255 Dumbarton Road Glasgow and that the said John Beale is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He refers to a notion which he has held for more than a week, that people are dogging him in order to assassinate him: his face flushes & his manner gets excited as he tells this story: he has other delusions, relating to the same theme.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Mother states that for over two months back he has been altered in his manner, sullen, sitting and muttering by himself. His conduct is described as restless and devoid of foresight. He has bought a revolver to defend himself from the supposed assassins

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Foulis M.D.

Place of Abode, 191 Hill Street Glasgow

DATED this third day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Miller M.D being (1) Graduate of Medicine in Univ: Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 255 Dumbarton Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Beale 255 Dumbarton Rd Glasgow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Miller M.D

DATED this third day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John M'Lae Esq. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Beale 255 Dumbarton Road Glasgow Father of Patient Certificates under the hands of Hugh Miller and David Souter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Beale, Clerk 255 Dumbarton Road Glasgow and that the said John Beale is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Beale as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Beale which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J M Lae.

DATED this 4th. day of October One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum at Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5775

John Beale

Ad 4 October 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitute,

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Ramsay Drake (3) Inspector of Poor residing at Bothwell humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Gray residing at Uddingston in the Parish of Bothwell is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Gray to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) W M Drake

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Sixth (5) day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Gray
2. Sex and Age,	Female 28 or 29 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Assistant Farm Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Uddingston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Uddingston
8. Length of time Insane,	Four years
9. Whether First Attack,	Fourth or fifth
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16 yrs of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Examined at Uddingston about 8 years ago & sent thence to Gartnavel 5 years
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Relapse Insane
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Bothwell
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Grange Engy Implement Maker Uddingston Father. None of the family known to have been Insane
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* W M Drake

Dated this Sixth day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Mrs Dean Fairless
being a (1) Doctr of Medicine and Registered
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Uddingston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Gray, daughter of, and residing under the charge of George Gray, Engineer, Uddingston, and a pauper and that the said Janet Gray is a (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found her confined in a wooden shed in the garden attached to her father's cottage. She was in a state of nudity, lying on a rude bed-head, upon a little straw saturated with urine, and covered by a piece of sack sheet and an old sack. Her knees were drawn up, and the tendons so contracted that she cannot walk. She cannot articulate beyond a few incoherent words, and hid her face on the pillow, and has a vacant staring appearance.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She had a former attack & had been confined in Gartnavel Asylum. The present attack of mania began four years or more ago, and my informants stated that, they were unable from various causes, to place her again in an Asylum. They had nursed her in their own cottage, but owing to her exceeding violence, they had prepared the shed in the garden, and had confined her in it, for above a year and half.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Mrs Dean Fairless M.D.

Place of Abode, Kirkland, Bothwell

DATED this fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

From the Mother & Brother of the patient.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Hay
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Gray, formerly residing under charge of her father George Gray at Uddingston the said Janet Gray is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is demented can tell nothing whatever about herself nor answer almost the simplest question. Was formerly an inmate of this Asylum.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John Hay M. D.

Place of Abode, Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Dean Fairless
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Uddingston
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Janet Gray, a pauper, daughter of Geo. Gray, Engineer, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Dean Fairless M.D.

DATED this fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Deans Drake, Inspector of Poor of Bothwell
Certificates under the hands of William Dean Fairless
and John Hay, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Gray, daughter of George Gray, Engineer, residing under the name of Janet Gray, and that the said Janet Gray is a (5) insane person or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Gray as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Gray which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter C. Spens

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5776
Janet Gray
Ac 5 October 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Kilpatrick

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Izzet or Clark your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Izzet or Clark to the Public Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

G Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 6th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Izzet or Clark
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	194 Rosehall
7. Place where Found and Examined,	194 Rosehall
8. Length of time Insane,	15 years
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	15 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th Oct. 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Wm Clark 194 Rosehall Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 6th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Geo Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 194 Rosehall Old Monkland in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Izzet or Clark Housewife 194 Rosehall (a Pauper) and that the said Isabella Izzet or Clark is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Continually talking in a violent and incoherent manner says that every person wants to injure her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says that she threatened to kill him with a knife sometimes sits up all night & sees people coming through the wall

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 194 Rosehall Parish of Old Monkland in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Clark Housewife 194 Rosehall and that the said Mrs Isabella Clark is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) that on Friday in the forenoon of last she attempted to strike me with a knife that on the 4th inst she was arrested by Constable [illegible] for breaking the chimney with the intent of destroying the [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband that on the Friday & Saturday previous she was constantly talking to herself & laughing

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Ledie Burnie (1) Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam M. D. Coatbridge and Robert Stewart M. D. Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Izzet or Clark a pauper and that the said Isabella Izzet or Clark is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Izzet or Clark as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Izzet or Clark which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

J. B. L. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of
Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5777

Isabella Izzet or Clark

Ao. 6 October 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Kenneth Cameron Husband (*) of the Patient residing at 2 George Street Whitrinch humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Cameron alias Macneill my wife residing at 2 George Street Whitrinch is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Cameron alias Macneill to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Kenneth Cameron

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Cameron alias Macneill
2. Sex and Age,	Female – 29
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 George Street Whitrinch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 George Street Whitrinch
8. Length of time Insane,	About 10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	———
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	———
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Exhaustion combined with religious Excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatened to throw herself over the window
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Struck one or two parties.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Parish of Govan~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Duncan Macneill (brother) 44 Dorset Street Glasgow – None whatever.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)*, Kenneth Cameron

Dated this 12th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 George St Whitelinch Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie McNeil, or Cameron of 2 George St. Whitelinch and that the said Jessie McNeil, or Cameron is a (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient subject of delusions, as seeing ensions, &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Husband states that her character is entirely changed. that she liable to causeless excitement, and suffers from various delusions

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Kirk M.D.
Place of Abode, Partick

DATED this 11th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Campbell Edin.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin. Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 George St Whitelinch Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie McNeil or Cameron 2 George St Whitelinch and that the said Jessie McNeil or Cameron is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Excitable roandering in her talk. many delusions &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Husband & Uncle states that she is excitable, threatens to leap over the window, or drown herself. suffers from delusions —

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. Campbell L.R.C.P.Edin
Place of Abode, Partick

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Kenneth Cameron
Husband of patient of 2 George Street, Whitehill
Certificates under the hands of Robert Kirk
and John Campbell , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie McNeill or Cameron 2 George Street Whitehill and that the said Jessie McNeil or Cameron is (5) insane person

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie McNeil or Cameron as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie McNeil or Cameron which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(Signed)~~ J McLees

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Public Asylum ~~of~~ for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5778

Jessie McNeil Cor Cameron

Ao 13 October 1876

7/10d paid
for the Sheriff Clk
J.L.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Lawson Stewart, Inspector of Poor, Carluke

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Walter Sommerville

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Walter Sommerville to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

James L. Stewart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventh (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Walter Sommerville.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - aet: 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper previously a Miner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Thornie, Carluke.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Thornie, Carluke.
8. Length of time Insane,	Not exactly known.
9. Whether first Attack,	Second Attack.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	About 24 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Had been in Lunatic asylum from which he was discharged - Cured - on 25th October, 1875.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	has never ceased right since his return from asylum.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Carluke
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th January 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His Father - Robert Sommerville resides at Braidwood Station Parish of Carluke No Member of the family had been known to be Insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James L. Stewart

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Douglas being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Thornice in the Parish of Carluke in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Sommerville a pauper and that the said Walter Sommerville is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) often refuses food and will not leave his bed, but allows nature to act there, refuses to take medicine, or to answer any questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) has threatened to chastise his wife when she does any thing to offend him, and she states that he throws any thing he can reach at her on these occasions

Name and Medical Designation, James Douglas Surgeon

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this sixteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, R. Stewart being a (1) Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Thornice in the Parish of Carluke in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Sommerville a pauper and that the said Walter Sommerville is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to answer questions. Will not take food for days,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he never speaks. passes all his secretions in bed. and is in fear of her life

Name and Medical Designation, R Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 76

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) the county of Lanark at Edinburgh having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Lawson Stewart Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Carluke. Certificates under the hands of James Douglas Surgeon Carluke and Robert Stewart M.D. Carluke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Walter Sommerville a pauper residing at Thornwood and that the said Walter Sommerville is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Walter Sommerville (6) as a Patient into the District Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Walter Sommerville which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) District Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel near Glasgow

J. Neil Dyce

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5779

Walter Sommerville

Aº 17 October 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Agnes Baird Widow residing at Kirkhill Cambuslang humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Baird, residing at Kirkhill Cambuslang your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Baird to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

X Mrs Agnes Baird

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Baird
2. Sex and Age,	34 years, (female)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at household work
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkhill Cambuslang
7. Place where Found and Examined,	28 Greenvale St, Glasgow & Fartnand Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 wks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	had Epileptic fit 2 months ago
15. Whether Suicidal,	doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Baird, Mother residing at Kirkhill, Cambuslang
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Nil

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) X Mrs Agnes Baird

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Mungo A Turnbull being a (1) MD Glasgow University.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Greenoakhill Carlton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Baird. Spinster Kirkhill Cambuslang and that the said Agnes Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Unfit for work. Sleepless Violent & excited, rapid incoherent talk, &c &c.

Going to be married. Invited friends. Ordered Coaches.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) says she is going to be married without a name wants to get up & brush the boots in the middle of night & vomits the colors &c. information from mother & sister.

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo A Turnbull MD

Place of Abode, Cambuslang Lanarkshire

DATED this 27 day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Martin being a (1) M. D. of the Glasgow University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow, Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Baird Spinster formerly residing at Kirkhill Cambuslang and that the said Agnes Baird is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling and incoherent language inclined to be violent Sleepless. Unfit for Stated Work.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wants to milk Cows during the night. Also gets up to drink Alcoholic liquors, carries different Articles out of the house, and forgets to return them. From Adopted Brother.

Name and Medical Designation, James Alexander Martin

Place of Abode M. D. Cambuslang.

DATED this 28th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 76.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Mungo B Turnbull being (1) an M D Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 28 Greenvale St Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Baird, Spinster, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

M B Turnbull M D

DATED this 27th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six Years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [signature] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Agnes Baird Widow residing at Kirkhill Cambuslang Certificates under the hands of Mungo B. Turnbull and James Alexander Martin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Baird daughter of Petitioner residing at Kirkhill Cambuslang and that the said Agnes Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Baird as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Baird which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirtieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

[signature]

D.H.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

No 5780

Agnes Baird

admitted 24th October 1876.

4/10 Paid

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of the* (2) *of* *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Jeffrey Farmer, South Mains, Throsk humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Lillias Jeffrey your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Lillias Jeffrey to the Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Jeffrey

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Lillias Jeffrey
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 70 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmers sister and helper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	South Mains Farm, Throsk
7. Place where Found and Examined,	South Mains Farm, Throsk
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Over anxiety
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Jeffrey, South Mains Throsk. Brother. One sister was insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 25th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Jeffrey

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander S. Mowbray,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) South Mains, Thrusk, Stirling, in the County of Stirling, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lillias Jeffrey,
and that the said Lillias Jeffrey is an (5) insane person, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) She is very restless, always trying to get out. She thinks the family have lost all their means, and are ruined: and that her Sister has spent all. She is continually lamenting about the loss of the family money. She thinks her Sister is trying to kill her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been ill for some weeks, and is getting worse: is very restless: is always lamenting about the loss of the money of the Family; and says her Sister is wishing to kill her.

(her Brother, Mr James Jeffrey; and her Sister Mrs Jane Jeffrey.)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. S. Mowbray Surgeon.

Place of Abode, Stirling

DATED this 23 day of October, One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Rae
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) South Mains Thrusk Stirling in the County of Stirling, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lillias Jeffrey at South Mains House by Lillias Jeffrey
and that the said Lillias Jeffrey is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) She is very restless and talkative and evidently has delusions about her sister Mrs Jane Jeffrey and her brother Mr James Jeffrey

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The disease has been gradually coming on for some weeks since that the Lord Provost came to see Mary Jeffrey. Communicated by Mrs Jane Jeffrey

Name and Medical Designation, James Rae M.D.

Place of Abode, Stirling

DATED this 25th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Robertson Buntine Esquire advocate one of the Sheriffs-substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling & Dumbarton having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Jeffrey Farmer, South Mains, Kirosh Certificates under the hands of Alexander D. Woodrie and James Rae, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Lillias Jeffrey, South Mains, Kirosh — and that the said Lillias Jeffrey — is a (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Lillias Jeffrey — as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize ~~her~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Lillias Jeffrey which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

J R Buntine

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

No 5781.

Lillias Jeffrey

admitted 27th October 1876.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form **A.**]

20 & 21 *Vict. Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 34.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Renton Inspector of Poor humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Cruthers Morton a pauper in petitioners charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Cruthers Morton to the District Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Alexander Renton

at Police Station Abington

~~(Signed)~~ Alexander Renton

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty eighth (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Cruthers Morton
2. Sex and Age,	Female 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	not known
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Derby
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Crawfordjohn
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Derby Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Crawfordjohn
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(~~Signed~~)* *Name,* Alexander Renton

Dated this 28th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Phs & Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Abington
in the House of William McCulloch in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Cruthers Morton
and that
the said Jane Cruthers Morton, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) There is a deal of Cunning — the is exceedingly reticent — refusing to give any particulars of her history — & likely to be violent — but more likely to injure others than herself

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The constable in charge of her — can extract nothing from her — as regards her antecedents — but the is always hurried — and disposed to be violent —

~~(Signed)~~ *Name and Medical Designation,* James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Roberton, Lanarkshire

Dated this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Maikle, physician & surgeon of Edinb. College
being a (1)
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Abington
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Cruthers Morton
and that
the said Jane Cruthers Morton, Pauper is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talked incoherently when she did speak, but she generally refused to answer questions and displayed a great deal of Cunning when pressed for information regarding her history. She frequently laughed without apparent cause

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I was informed by William McCulloch, that she does not sleep but passes the night in singing abscene songs & swearing. Hats the says she gets her meal, while she is amply supplied with food and that she is frequently content in mind, when she suddenly starts up in great excitement.

~~(Signed)~~ *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Maikle

Place of Abode, Douglas, Lanarkshire

Dated this 28th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. I., hereto annexed, to the effect that
is a (1) hereby further certify that the Case
of the said is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said
to an Asylum accordingly.

Name, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(2) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Renton Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Crawfordjohn
Certificates under the hands of James Dickson, Surgeon, Abington,
and Robert Markle, Physician and Surgeon, Douglas, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Cuthers Morton a pauper in Abbotswines Quarter & and that the said Jane Cuthers Morton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Cuthers Morton as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Cuthers Morton which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J. Neil Dyce

DATED this Thirtieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (7) District Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, or Private.

No 5782.

Dame Cuthbert Morton,

admitted 31st October 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambusnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ann Swan or Eldridge your Petitioner's (3) 28 Bells Rows wife Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ann Swan or Eldridge to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Allan

DATED this Sixth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ann Swan or Eldridge
2. Sex and Age,	Female Fifty two years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hammerman or Labourers Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	28 Bells Rows Wishaw
7. Place where Found and Examined,	28 Bells Rows Wishaw
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	do
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	do
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not so far as known
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens to be dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambusnethan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th November 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Allan

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Livingstone being a (1) M D of the Glasgow University ~~of Glasgow~~ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Bells Rows Wishaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Swan or Eldridge Pauper 28 Bells Rows Wishaw and that the said Mary Ann Eldridge is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from Certain delusions, such as seeing people walking about the house, and concealing themselves for the purpose of doing her bodily harm

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Informed by her Husband, that she passes restless nights, from the fear of being injured by people entering her dwelling—

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Livingstone M D

Place of Abode, Hill Street Wishaw

DATED this Fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of Edin.r University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Bells Rows Wishaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Swan or Eldridge. Pauper 28 Bells Rows Wishaw and that the said Mary Ann Swan or Eldridge is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). I found her setting with a board & door mat under her feet to prevent people from pushing things up through the floor & injuring her feet. She is kept from sleeping by two eyes staring at her constantly. She wanders in her speech & is constantly watching for some one & starting nervously.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) her husband says she cannot sleep at night & on the evening of the 4th Curr: she would not stay in the house but went to a neighbours. She once attempted to stab her husband.

Name and Medical Designation, Nathaniel M D

Place of Abode Wishaw

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Scott Spens Sayocade Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Cambusnethan Certificates under the hands of Robert Livingstone and Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary ann Swan or Eldridge 28 Rillokaw Wishaw a pauper and that the said Mary ann Swan or Eldridge is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary ann Swan or Eldridge as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary ann Swan or Eldridge which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Walter Scott Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5783

Mary Ann Swan & Eldridge

Act 7 November 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Drummond (3) residing at 19 Rochall Pl. Glasgow - Brother in law of Patient humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Dunlop (Shopman to Mr Mackenzie Bookseller Glasgow) residing at 23 Rochall Pl. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Dunlop to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Drummond

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Dunlop
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Shopman to Mr Mackenzie Bookseller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	St Vincent Pl. Glasgow Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Rochall Pl. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	23 Rochall Pl.
8. Length of time Insane,	about three months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	* 30 *
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	* * *
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Predisposition and Sedetary habits
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has not had any Epileptic seizure
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has not shewn tendency
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	* * *
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Grace Dunlop - his Mother residing at 23 Rochall Pl. who is subject to Epileptic seizures.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	* * *

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Drummond

Dated this 28th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Wilson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Glasgow do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Rosehall St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Dunlop, Shopman to Mr Macleheose Bookseller Glasgow, and that the said William Dunlop is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Strong aspersions that he is under surveillance of the Police and is ofte put in prison Pleadings on his knees and with loud weeping that I would intercede for him. Stalking about his room at one time and sitting despondently at another - refusing to be comforted

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Macleheose's sons state that he has been acting strangely and crying bitterly of late at their place of business.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Wilson M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Eton Gardens Glasgow

DATED this twenty eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Finlayson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Rosehall Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Dunlop, Shopman to Mr Macleheose, Bookseller, Glasgow and that the said William Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself; (6) He says that he has been under observation of the police or detectives for some errors while I am informed by his mother & others that there has been no fault found with him He is excitable & somewhat incoherent in his talk.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother & sister tell me that although he was quieter when I saw him he has had outbursts of violence and he acknowledged this himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Finlayson M.D

Place of Abode, 351 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this twenty eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Wilson being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 23 Rochall St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Dunlop. Shipman to Mr Mackenzie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John Wilson M.D.

DATED this twenty eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Drummond residing at 19 Rochall Street Glasgow - Brother in law of Patient Certificates under the hands of John Wilson and James Finlayson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Dunlop Shipman to Mr Mackenzie Bookseller Glasgow residing at 23 Rochall Street Glasgow and that the said William Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Dunlop as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Dunlop which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J McLees

DATED this 4th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5784

William Dunlop
Ao. 9 November 1876

SHERIFF-CLERK'S OFFICE
LODGED
9 NOV
1876
GLASGOW

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah McCulloch or Barrie a pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah McCulloch or Barrie to the Royal District Lunatic Asylum Parkhead Reigate and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah McCulloch or Barrie
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mount Bonnie Calder Old Monkland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Mount Bonnie Calder Old Monkland
8. Length of time Insane,	Five days
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known Had a baby 2 weeks ago
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No:
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Very anxious to take her baby to her
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th Nov 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Barrie Engineer residing at Mount Bonnie Calder Old Monkland None so far as known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 9th day of Novr One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

George Campbell

(To be signed by Party applying)

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mount Bonnie Calder Glenmuirland in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah McCulloch or Barrie Mount Bonnie Calder Glenmuirland Pauper and that the said Mrs Barrie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently on any subject is very excited when spoken to

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says, That she does not claim her baby will not keep on her clothes &c

Name and Medical Designation, } Charles Adam MD

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 9th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mt Bessie Calder Glenmuirland in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mc Culloch or Barrie Hospital Mt Bessie Calder Glenmuirland and that the said Mrs Mc Culloch or Barrie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent talk - sleeps little Wild looks &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Husband Has to be watched attention to her family Infant - gets no sleep &c

Name and Medical Designation, } Robt Stewart M.D. &c

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this Ninth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor Cadder Lanarkland Certificates under the hands of Charles Adgate and Robert Stewart M'Fie Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah McCulloch or Barrie a pauper and that the said Sarah McCulloch or Barrie is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah McCulloch or Barrie as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize per Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah McCulloch or Barrie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirtieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5786

Sarah McCulloch or Burrie
Ao 9 November 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Francis Durris your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Francis Durris to the Public Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Francis Durris
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Old Monkland Poorhouse
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Old Monkland Poorhouse
8. Length of time Insane,	6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th Nov 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Oldmonkland Poorhouse in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Durris Oldmonkland Poorhouse (pauper) and that the said Francis Durris is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Will not answer questions very quiet and will not walk or speak to anyone

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Gregg governor says he will not take any food and disturbs the other inmates at night

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode, Coalbridge

DATED this 9th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Oldmonkland Poorhouse in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Durras Labourer a pauper and that the said Francis Durras is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Peculiar secretive cast &

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

by the Governor of St Home

Has refused to take food these four months past. Noisy at night and constantly speaking to himself

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode Coalbridge

DATED this ninth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burns Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam M.D. Coatbridge and Robert Stewart M.D. Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Frances Burns a Pauper and that the said Frances Burns is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frances Burns as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Garnavel, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frances Burns which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Ninth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

J. B. L. Leslie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of

Royal Lunatic Asylum Garnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5786

Francisco Durrio

A° 9 November 1876

2-6
2-10
5-4

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of The Reverend Stewart Smith Minister residing at Leadhills Lanark Shire & Assistant Inspector of Poor Crawford Parish humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Melrose Labourer ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) Pauper Leadhills Parish of Crawford is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Melrose to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Stewart Smith, Assist. Inspector

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Melrose
2. Sex and Age,	Male. about 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Leadhills, Parish of Crawford
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Leadhills
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days, but has been ill before
9. Whether First Attack,	not first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Leadhills, Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Tubercular Meningitis
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Crawford
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Now
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Melrose & Elizabeth Melrose - Brother & Sister - both residing at Leadhills - Several of the members of the family peculiar
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twelfth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Stewart Smith Assist. Inspector of Poor Crawford

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James McGlade, being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Leadhills in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Melrose labourer and pauper and that the said Andrew Melrose pauper labourer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) maniacal paroxysms with lucid intervals
2 Lying in bed screaming at the pitch of his voice

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
1 Attempt to injure his sister
2 Attempting to leave the house in a nude condition

Name and Medical Designation, James McGlade Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode, Leadhills

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wilson, being a (1) Licentiate of College Physicians & Surgeons &c Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Leadhills in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Melrose Labourer Leadhills. Pauper and that the said Andrew Melrose is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Insensibility and inability to answer questions put Attempting to bite his keepers. Roaring at the loudest pitch of his voice inarticulately. Delusions in interval of paroxysms

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Attempting suicide by eating lucifer matches Getting out of his house in his shirt and terrifying the neighbours

Name and Medical Designation, John Wilson. Physician &c &c

Place of Abode Wanlockhead. by Abington

DATED this twelfth day of Novbt One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Archie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) The Reverend Edward Smith Assistant Inspector of Poor Crawford Parish Lanarkshire
Certificates under the hands of James M'Geade
and John Wilson , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Melrose Labourer residing at Lindhills Parish of Crawford a Pauper and that the said Andrew Melrose is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Melrose as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Melrose which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5787

Andrew Melrose

Aug 13 November 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Orolan or Orolan your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Orolan or Orolan to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And. Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Orolan or Orolan
2. Sex and Age,	Female 53 yrs:
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Buck Row Clarkston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53 yrs:
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Seven months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dangerous to her children
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th November 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Martin Orolan, Labourer Buck Row Clarkston, Airdrie. Husband
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And. Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brick Row Clarkston County of Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Nolan or Nolan a pauper and that the said Mary Nolan or Nolan is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She was at my examination of her very outrageous and even dangerous to approach her — and would answer me no questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The same as I observed myself and also from her Husband

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson Surgeon

Place of Abode, 177 Graham St Airdrie

DATED this 13th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Rankin being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Long Brick Row Clarkston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Nolan or Nolan a pauper and that the said Mary Nolan or Nolan is a (5) of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Garrulous, unstable & Excited. handling in her Conversation, imagine that she is being ill used by members of her own Family & threatens to do bodily harm to inmates of her house. Sleepless previous Instance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She is dangerous & threatens injury to her husband and daughter — violent & outrageous. Information derived from her Husband & daughter

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Rankin M D Edin

Place of Abode Yellow Bank Airdrie

DATED this Thirteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland.
Certificates under the hands of James Paterson Surgeon Airdrie and Patrick Rankin M.D. Airdrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Nolan or Nolan a Pauper and that the said Mary Nolan or Nolan is a (5) person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Nolan or Nolan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Nolan or Nolan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5788.

Mary Nolan or Nolan

Ad 14 November 1876

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of ~~Lanark~~ of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Stewart residing at Gilbank, Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Cochrane Cashier & Clerk your Petitioner's (3) Brother in Law residing at Crossloch Rutherglen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Cochrane to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Andrew Stewart

DATED this ~~Fourteenth~~ (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ~~Seventy Six~~

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Cochrane
2. Sex and Age,	Male about 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk & Cashier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crosslet Burnhill Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rutherglen Police office
8. Length of time Insane,	symptoms some weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	First alarming attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	——— Royal Asylum.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	out of employment.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	threatens himself & wife
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Barbara Stewart his wife The Petitioner is her brother in Law none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Fourteenth~~ day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Andrew Stewart

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Aitken Mackechnie being a (1) Batchelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rutherglen Police Office in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Cochrane, Clerk, residing at Corslet, Burnhill, Rutherglen and that the said Thomas Cochrane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Stated that he had determined to kill his wife when she was sleeping and then he would cut his own throat. He is morose & passionate.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

From his Wife

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has for some time been threatening to kill her. Has been very excitable. Has frequently said he would commit suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert A. Mackechnie M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 71 Main St. Rutherglen

DATED this fourteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Tindal being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rutherglen Police Office in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Cochrane, Clerk, residing at Corslet, Burnhill, Rutherglen and that the said Thomas Cochrane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great alteration in his appearance & manner from what was his custom, & stating that he intended to destroy his wife.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

From his Wife
From Brother in Law
(Andrew Stewart)

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Said that some time when asleep that he would kill his wife. That having done so he would cut his own throat and has relieve both of any further trouble & care.

Name and Medical Designation, David Tindal (Surgeon) L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 24 Abbotsford Place Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Aitken Mackechnie being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rutherglen in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Cochrane, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. A. Mackechnie

DATED this fifteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Wyllie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Stewart residing at Gilbank Rutherglen, brother in law of patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Aitken Mackechnie and David Lindal, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Cochrane Cashier or Clerk residing at Crofthill Rutherglen and that the said Thomas Cochrane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Cochrane as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Cochrane which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

J. W. Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Gartnavel Glasgow.

R.W.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5789

Thomas Cochrane

A° 14 November 1876

14

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Findlay (3) father residing at 44 Hill Street, Garnet Hill, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anne Findlay daughter of petitioner residing at 44 Hill Street, Garnet Hill, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anne Findlay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Findlay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anne Findlay
2. Sex and Age,	Female – age 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Has not been able to work for 17 years –
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sometimes at home & Sometimes in the country
7. Place where Found and Examined,	44 Hill St. Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 17 years weak in intellect
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never specially under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	subject to Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no symptom.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Findlay – father – no other
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Findlay

Dated this Eight day of Novemba One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Miller, Doctor of Medicine being a (1) General Practitioner & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Practitioner of Medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 44 Hill St. Garnet Hill Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Findlay, daughter of Jas. Findlay, 44 Hill St. Garnet Hill and that the said Ann Findlay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking in the most ~~wild~~ incoherent, unconnected & rambling manner. Running about the room, violently gesticulating in a state of idiocy.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
No idea of cleanliness
Epileptic fits frequently.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* George Miller M.D

Place of Abode, 1 Ibrox Terrace, Govan

DATED this 27th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, R. D. Jamieson M.D
being a (1) Physician and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) a general Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 Hill St. Garnethill Glasgow in the County Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Findlay, daughter of James Findlay 44 Hill St. Lanarkshire and that the said Ann Findlay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her mental faculties are entirely gone. She is restless, irritable, and unable to comprehend what is said to her however simple. She is also constantly talking incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has laboured under Epilepsy for the last 14 years, and has no idea of personal cleanliness.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* R. D. Jamieson M.D.

Place of Abode, Eden Villa Langside

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Findlay, 44 Hill Street, Garnethill Glasgow father of patient,
Certificates under the hands of George Miller
and R. D. Farquharson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Ann Findlay, 44 Hill Street, Garnethill Glasgow and that the said Ann Findlay is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Findlay as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Findlay which accompanied the said Petition.

R.W.

(SIGNED) J. McK. Lees.

DATED this Ninth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5790

Anne Findlay

Ad 16 November 1876

Admit

SHERIFF-CLERK'S OFFICE
LODGED
9 NOV
1876
GLASGOW

7/10d paid

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alex. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) James Addison, County Police Office Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Addison to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Hartwood, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander L Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Addison
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 42 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Quarry-man
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Unknown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County Police Office, Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Unknown
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton Parish, meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th November 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His Mother Betsy Walker living in Canada West, America, Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alexander L Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Thin Craig Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Licentiate Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The County Police Office Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Addison pauper and that the said James Addison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Believes he has had a large amount of property left him as also money. but that some man who follows him has been attempting to poison him to robb him of this property & representing himself as the insane man

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sergeant of Police state he went to James Dykes for advice regarding his property stating that this man who followed him had stolen his will

Name and Medical Designation, R T C Robertson

Place of Abode, 19 Duke Street Hamilton

DATED this seventeenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Sommerville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The County Police Office Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Addison, pauper and that the said James Addison pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently - Says that he has been drugged to get him out of the way in order to allow another man obtain possession of a large estate left him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) In two Lunatic Asylums before wandering about annoying different people about the estate & money left him

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M & Cm

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton Certificates under the hands of Robert John Craig Robertson and Wm Sommerville Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Addison, County Police Office Hamilton a pauper and that the said James Addison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Addison as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel at Glasgow and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Addison which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six Years

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Gartnavel at Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5791
James Addison
Ao 16 November 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Counties of Renfrew and Bute and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Hughes Reynard Babington Peile Factor for Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart of × Greenock and Blackhall Baronet residing in dwelling Communipaw for Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart of × humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Ramsay Housemaid at Duchal House ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) servant to the said Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Ramsay to the Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Hughes Reynard Babington Peile
for Sir Michael Shaw Stewart Bart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this (4) day of One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Ramsay
2. Sex and Age,	Female. age 52
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House maid – previously laundry maid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Duchal House Kilmalcolm
8. Length of time Insane,	About a week
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	none
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a week
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	½
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Ramsay Joiner near Leslie Fifeshire – no information as to whether any Member of family Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventeenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Hughes Reynard Babington Peile for Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart Bart

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John William Taylor being a (1) Doctor of Medecine of Edenburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Duchal House in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Ramsay Housemaid Duchal House and that the said Jane Ramsay is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She States that She hears persons whispering to her And threatening her. She sees Strange figures hovering about her. She is absent And incoherent when answers.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Marion Lang informs me that She tryed attempted to Strangle herself. Mrs Chalmers informs me that She sometimes imagines that she is on fire and attempts to put out the flames.

Name and Medical Designation, John W Taylor M.B.

Place of Abode, Port Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hamilton C Reid being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Duchal House in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Ramsay, Housemaid, Duchal House and that the said Jane Ramsay is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
The expression of the Countenance is indicative of insanity There is no doubt that all the mental faculties are more or less affected She imagines she hears people whispering in her presence, that the Devil was in her room, and that her clothing is on fire

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Chalmers informs me that she sits for hours ~~at a time~~ in one position twisting her fingers round and wont answer any questions when spoken to. She told her that Something came out from under her bed and Cut out her liver.

Name and Medical Designation, Hamilton C Reid M B &c

Place of Abode Port Glasgow

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned John William Taylor being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Duchal House in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Jane Ramsay Housemaid, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John W Taylor M.D.

DATED this sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Harry Smith Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Horatio Renard Babington Peile Factor residing in Inverkip, Commissioner for Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart of Greenock and Blackhall Baronet Certificates under the hands of John William Taylor and Hamilton C Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Ramsay, Housemaid at Duchal House, Servant to x and that the said Jane Ramsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Ramsay as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum ~~of~~ at Garnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Ramsay which accompanied the said Petition.

x to the said Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart

Harry

Smith

DATED this sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Harry Smith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum *Asylum ~~of~~* at Garnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5792

Jane Ramsay

Dec 17 November 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Isabella C. Reston 300 Caledonian Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Clayton Reston your Petitioner's (3) Uncle, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Clayton Reston to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Isabella C. Reston

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-Six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Clayton Reston
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight Days
9. Whether first Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Seventy One
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Campsie
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Clayton Reston (Son) Campsie Mother
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 20th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Isabella C Reston

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William C. Lyall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crosshill Lennoxtown Campsie Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Keston, Crosshill Widower and that the said Archibald Keston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Suicidal desire expressed to me personally

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Repeated attempts at self destruction

Name and Medical Designation, W. Cormack Lyall M.D. M.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Lennoxtown, Campsie

DATED this 20th day of Nov.r One thousand eight hundred and 76.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Nelson Kemp being a (1) Master of Surgery University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Keston, Crosshill, Widower of no occupation and that the said Archibald Keston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He thinks he has lived long enough, & that the devil has put evil thoughts into his heart which urge him to do harm to himself. He is very dull & lethargic & can hardly be roused to answer questions.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I learn that he has repeatedly attempted suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, David N. Kemp M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 8 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 76.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William L. Lyall being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lennoxtown in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined Archibald Reston, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. Carmer Lyall M.D. & C.M.

DATED this 20th day of Novr One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Isabella C Reston of 300 Duke Street Glasgow Nice of patient Certificates under the hands of William L Lyall and David Nielson Knox, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald Reston Crosshill Lennoxtown Campsie and that the said Archibald Reston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Reston as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Garnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Reston which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 21st day of Novr One thousand eight hundred and 76 years

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum at* Garnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5793

Archibald Clayton Reston

AD 20 November 1876

20 16

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John McLean Wine Merchant residing at Mary Lodge Langside Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Adam or McLean his wife residing at Mary Lodge Langside Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Adam or McLean to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) J McLean

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twentieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Adam or McLean
2. Sex and Age,	Female age forty three years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	married
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Carlton Place Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Mary Lodge Langside
8. Length of time Insane,	about two years
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	forty one
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	when for Lunacy
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	threatened sometimes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	sometimes. Often violently
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John McLean Petitioner her husband
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* J McLean

Dated this Twentieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John M'Conville, Doctor of Medicine, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and a Graduate of the University of St Andrews and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mary Lodge, Langside, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Adams or M'Lean, who resides at Mary Lodge, Langside, and that the said Elizabeth Adams or M'Lean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Found her restless, excited, and very changeable: the one minute she laughed unmeaningly, and the next she burst into tears; and could not give her attention connected on any topic of conversation, so as to carry on a rational discourse. On making inquiry regarding her family, she informed me that she had fifty daughters and a thousand sons!

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

From John M'Lean Spirit Merchant (her Husband)

That she is very negligent of her dress, and would, if allowed, go into the street in a semi-nude state; that she is subject to fits of passion, and at times screams most wildly; and on one occasion she raised a knife to strike him.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John M'Conville M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Clubrunk Crescent

DATED this Fifteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Ewan Brodie, Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Master in Surgery and a Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mary Lodge, Langside, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Adam or M'Lean who resides at Mary Lodge Langside and that the said Elizabeth Adam or M'Lean is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found her labouring under great excitement, talked incoherently, at one time she was crying bitterly, then suddenly she commences laughing. Thinks her Husband and Relations want to kill her and is suspicious about her food. The reasoning faculty is much confused, the ideas are wandering, memory is not under control, and the mind is altogether feeble. Patient also refuses to take food.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Walker 120 Hutcheson St. Her neglects her family. On several occasions threatened to kill her husband, and on one occasion severely assaulted him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Ewan Brodie M. D.

Place of Abode, 10 Sandyford Place

DATED this Eighteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John McLean Wine Merchant Mary Lodge Langside husband of patient Certificates under the hands of John McConville and John Ewan Brodie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Adam or McLean residing at Mary Lodge Langside and that the said Elizabeth Adam or McLean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Adam or McLean as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Adam or McLean which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this 30th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5794.

To be recd. at 2/2 or 3/3 as found necessary or advisable.

Elizabeth Adam or McLean Mecconlees

Ad 21st November 1876

21st

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Lanark Shire *of* *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Gibson Warehouseman residing 205 Watt Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Wife Ramsey Gallie or Gibson is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ramsey Gallie or Gibson to the Public Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Gibson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ramsey Gallie or Gibson.
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 55 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	School Teacher, wife of Warehouseman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Great Hamilton St Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	N.Z. Govanhill South side.
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight Months. Over a year
9. Whether First Attack,	The first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about fiftyfive years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Eight Months.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not Known.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Henretta Gallie 18 Monteith Row Sister Insanity is not in the family
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twentieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Gibson

P. p.

J. G.
al.
Blacks,
Wingate's

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Miller being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of St Andrew's University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Govan Hill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ramsey Galley, or Gibson 205 Watt Street and that the said Ramsey Galley or Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she is labouring under the delusion of her position in life, not being so noble as it ought to be. She does not sleep at night, and is subject to fits of excitement which requires restraint.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is reported to be labouring under the delusion that she is the son of God. She has a strong desire to runaway from friends, and has to be carefully watched

Name and Medical Designation, John Miller Doctor of Medicine

Place of Abode, 3 Armadale Street

DATED this Twentieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy sixth.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wardrop Forrest being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 A Govan Hill Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ramsey Galley or Gibson 205 Watt Street and that the said Ramsey Galley or Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is exceedingly discontented, insists on leaving the house, is constantly uttering unmeaning wishes, is in apparent mental distress, wishing help, says her friends laugh at her distress and are heedless about it.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) All her friends are thought by her to have combined to keep her out of her inheritance in heaven, & ~~has many other~~ says she made the world & sustains all things.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Wardrop Forrest Doctor of Medicine

Place of Abode Mayfield House, Battlebiggins Road Glasgow

DATED this Twenty first day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Gibson Warehouseman 205 Watt Street Glasgow husband of patient
Certificates under the hands of John Miller
and Robert Wardrop Forrest, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Ramsay Galley or Gibson 205 Watt Street Glasgow and that the said Ramsay Galley or Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ramsay Galley or Gibson as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ramsay Galley or Gibson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 21st day of November One thousand eight hundred and 46 years.

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5795

Ramsey Gallie & Gibson

A.D. 21 November 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Ad Monkland Parish humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement, and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Cadie or Pabuck your Petitioner's (3) spouse is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Cadie or Pabuck to the Public Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy Six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Cadie or Pabuck
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 23yrs of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rankins Land Baillieston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rankins Land Baillieston
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Ad Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21st Nov. 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Pabrick husband Rankins Land Baillieston Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 21st day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy Six years

(To be signed by Party applying) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rankins land Ballieston Lanark in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Eadie or Patrick Rankins land Ballieston, Lanark wife a Pauper and that
the said Ann Eadie or Patrick is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking incoherently making Complaints to myself of her neighbours annoying her, calling her daft,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Husband says, she is always talking about religion, if any person looks at her she says they are conversing and that she has been born again

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson

Place of Abode, Ballieston

DATED this 2d day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rankins land Ballieston in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Eadie or Patrick Rankins land Ballieston Lanark and that
the said Ann Eadie or Patrick is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) talking in a silly manner says that children and every one torments her and call her the lucky woman

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says she does not take on her self seldom sleeps and at times is very excitable

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam MD

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 21 day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bisset Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of Poor Old Monkland Parish
Certificates under the hands of James Dickson Surgeon Ballieston
and Charles Adam M. D. Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Ann Eadie a Patrick a Pauper and that the said
Ann Eadie a Patrick is a (5) Pauper Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Eadie a Patrick as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Eadie a Patrick which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty Second day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

J. B. L. Bisset

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5796

Ann Eadie & Patrick

A° 22 November 1876

1/18-76

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Renfrew and Bute and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs Margaret McGilchrist or Ritchie residing in Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Ritchie Lately Grocer now residing in Greenock your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Ritchie to the Govan Parochial Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Mrs Margaret McGilchrist or Ritchie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty fourth (4) day of November —— One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Ritchie
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Thirty seven
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wholesale Grocer and Grain Merchant in Greenock
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lately in Nelson Cumbrae now in Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	Since latter end of August last
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Thirty seven
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Since latter end of August
13. Supposed Cause,	Business affairs - Softening or other affection of the Brain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Greenock
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Margaret McGilchrist or Ritchie Mother of Patient. No member of family ever known to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Margaret Mc Gilchrist or Ritchie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Whitelaw and Licentiate
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Royal College of Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 5 Roxburgh
Street - Hawick
Roxburgh in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Ritchie - Grocer
and Provision Merchant (Wholesale) and that
the said Hugh Ritchie is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For much - and more than long Rumour has to be drinking too much - and more than a year ago treated him for Epilepsy - Now although apparently collected in my presence his answers are incorrect - indicating failure of memory - the manifests only an imperfect state by his look - and seemed to be entirely unaware of his mother and sister (his mother and sister) Croft-terrace Hawick his brother and sister

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
In August last while living at Millport he had a succession of Epileptic fits rapidly following each other and lasting over 36 hours - followed by a state of delirium for a fortnight - After which he has been under the influence of drink - more or less continuously - and refusing to be watched by any attendant - now he has become practious - and has threatened to do violence to himself - alarmed - his brother and sister for him and refusing to be watched by an additional attendant

Name and Medical Designation, } James Whitelaw M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 6 Joseph Street - Hawick

Dated this twenty fourth day of November One thousand eight
hundred and seventy six -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Dunlop Fleming,
being a (1) Master in Surgery Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 5. Roxburgh -
Street, Greenock
Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Ritchie, grocer, and
Provision merchant and that
the said Hugh Ritchie is a (5) person
of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That after a long Course of drinking - I attended him when he had Epilepsy; and this existed for a long period -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His memory is gone, and his habits are altered his answers are short, and is truly irritable, and his mother and sister states that he is Lunatic

Name and Medical Designation, } Archibald Dunlop Fleming
Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode, 24 Robert Street Greenock

Dated this 24 day of November One thousand eight
hundred and & Seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Whitelaw being (1) a Doctor of medicine &c hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 3 Rothesay St Greenock in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Hugh Ritchie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jas. Whitelaw M.D. &c

DATED this Twenty fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Harry Smith Esquire advocate (3) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (4) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Mrs Margaret McKichan or Ritchie residing in Greenock Certificates under the hands of James Whitelaw — and Archibald Dunlop Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Hugh Ritchie lately prior and residing in Greenock and that the said Hugh Ritchie is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Ritchie as a Patient into the (8) Parkhead Asylum ~~of~~ Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Ritchie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Harry Smith

To the Superintendent of the (9) Parkhead *Asylum of* Glasgow

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 5797

Hugh Ritchie

admitted 25th November 1876.

25th

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Kelly Joiner your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Kelly pauper to the Public Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Kelly
2. Sex and Age,	Male 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Smillies Land West Merryston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Smillies Land West Merryston
8. Length of time Insane,	6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Ob Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th Nov 1876.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mary Pender or Kelly now widow of John Henderson with whom she resides None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 27th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six year

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Smillies Land West Merryston Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Kelly, Joiner, West Merryston a pauper and that the said David Kelly is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) talking incoherently saying that he is learning knowledge from seeing people passing his window, keeps himself strictly confined to his room, and allows no one to get in except by strategem

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his Mother says, that he threatened to put her out of the house, that it all belongs to him and will not speak to his Brother and Sister

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Lily Bank, Baillieston

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) as a Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Smillies Land West Merryston Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Kelly Joiner West Merryston a pauper and that the said David Kelly is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a very silly incoherent manner that people passing him takes any power out of his body

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother says that he will not work thinks that he is better than other folks & has threatened to put them out the house

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M D

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 27th day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and sixty seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of James Dickson Surgeon Baillieston and Charles Adam M'Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Kelly a Pauper and that the said David Kelly is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Kelly as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Kelly which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy four years

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

No 5798

David Kelly

admitted 28th November 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of ~~Robert Wilson Ronald~~ Wm. Okell Junior residing at ~~13 Winton Terrace Crosshill~~ Langside near Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anna Maria Pearson or Hughes residing at Amlwch Anglesey, my mother in law, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anna Maria Pearson or Hughes to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) ~~Robert M. Ronald~~ William Okell Junr

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 2 (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anna Maria Pearson or Hughes
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Amlwch. Anglesey
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	No. second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 6 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attack
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm. H. Hughes 12 Venmore St Everton Liverpool — Her son. Her mother was so for a brief period
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* ~~Robert M. Ronald~~ William Okell Junr

Dated this 2 day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilson Ronald being a (1) M.D. Glasgow University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum Garnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anna Maria Pearson or Hughes Lady of Amlwch Anglesey and that the said Anna M Pearson or Hughes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Constant & great depression she told me that she killed five men last night - other delusions - for example blood under her bed

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Delusions of such a nature as to prevent her sleeping. Says she will not sleep

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert W Ronald M.D. Glas.

Place of Abode, 13 Hamilton Terrace Cross Hill

DATED this 2nd day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly being a (1) M.D. & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anna Maria Pearson or Hughes Lady of Amlwch Anglesey and that the said Anna M. Pearson or Hughes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

great apprehension of evil - upon the 20th of this month she says great bloodshed will be on her account - & that already blood has been shed on account of some statements made by her to Rev Roberts near Menai Bridge House

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Depressed state, her soul is lost - constant noises & voices being heard preventing her sleep

From Dr Ronald & Nurses

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A. L. Kelly M.D. F.F.P.S. Glasgow

Place of Abode, 24 Carlton Place

DATED this fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

26 Buckingham Terrace

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert W. Ronald being (1) M.D. C.M. University Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Anna Maria Pearson or Hughes, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert W. Ronald M.D.

DATED this Second day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six —

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William O'Kell Junior Langside near Glasgow son in law of Patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Wilson Ronald and Adam Lawson Kelly, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Anna Maria Pearson or Hughes lady of Mr Amleth Anglesey and that the said Anna Maria Pearson or Hughes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Anna Maria Pearson or Hughes as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anna Maria Pearson or Hughes which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J M Lees.

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

-5799-

Anna Maria Pearson or Hughes
Ao 2 December 1876

1
245

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Robert Midgley

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

James Coe
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of December

One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

Robert Midgley
Ao. 22 Decr 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of poor Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Ritchie, Grocer your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Ritchie pauper to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 4th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Ritchie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 30 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Muir St Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bailies Low police Office and Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Not known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd December 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown, being found at large Unknown.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 4th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Office Bailliston – Lanark – in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Ritchie Grocer, Hamilton, at present in Police office Bailliston, a Pauper and that the said William Ritchie – – is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking incoherently, grasping at unseen objects, saying also that his wife had jumped over the Jamaica Street Bridge in Glasgow, but she was none the worse and he sent her afterwards home in a Cab.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Police informed me that he had been very outrageous and had to be handcuffed saying that he would chop them all to pieces

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Lily Bank, Bailliston

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees being a (1) M.D. Edin.r University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Ritchie who says he is a Grocer from Hamilton and that the said William ~~Dickson~~ Ritchie is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that he was mobbed by hundreds of people for killing his wife – & that he saw his wife here. & that she was calling after the cab which brought him. Sees beasts about him, he says

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His manner is extreme reckless & he cannot be still: has been very outrageous & requiring restraint. Was found wandering & about & manifestly insane so that the police had to apprehend him

From the Sergeant of Police

Name and Medical Designation, D Yellowlees M.D

Place of Abode Royal Asylum Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of Dec.r One thousand eight hundred and 76.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bailliston Police office in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Ritchie, Grocer, and that the said William Ritchie person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Dickson, Surgeon

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackstock Kinnie Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland Parish Certificates under the hands of James Dickson Surgeon Bailliston and David Yellowlees M.D. Royal Asylum Glasgow being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Ritchie a Pauper and that the said William Ritchie is a (5) Lunatic or insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Ritchie as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Hartwood Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Ritchie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Hartwood Glasgow

J. B. K. Kinnie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5800

William Ritchie
Esq 4 December 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland. humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William M'Kay your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship ~~to authorize~~ the transmission of the said William M'Kay to the Royal Garbuard Lunatic Asylum to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And: Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourth (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William M'Kay
2. Sex and Age,	Male 10 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	120 High Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do — Do —
8. Length of time Insane,	from birth.
9. Whether First Attack,	No -
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	See No 8.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	See No 8 Was boarded out as a ~~private~~ patient in a private House
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	from Birth.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No -
15. Whether Suicidal,	No -
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Nov: 1859 -
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs McAuley, Rawyards Airdrie - a Sister of paupers nearest known relative!
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty~~ seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And: Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Rankin being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 120 High Street Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McKay a pauper and that the said William McKay is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Previous History of weak intellect & silly in his habits & manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Of weak mind & imbecile from Birth. Information derived from Assist Inspector Wm Chalmers

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Rankin MDCM

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 120 High Street Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McKay a Pauper and that the said William McKay is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Person of a very weak mind, imbecile and almost if not an idiot, from birth

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The same as above from Mrs Button with whom he was lodging

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode 91 Graham St. Airdrie

DATED this Second day of Decr One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier
Inspector of Poor New Monkland Parish
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin M.D. Airdrie
and James Paterson Surgeon Airdrie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William McKay a Pauper and that the said
William McKay is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William McKay as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize
the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William McKay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

J. B. L. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

3801

William McKay
Ad 4 Decr 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Hay Brother of Patient residing at 2 Dunne Terrace Pollockshields humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Short Hay residing at No. 2 Ranfurly Place is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Short Hay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robert Hay

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Short Hay
2. Sex and Age,	Female Thirty nine
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Machine Hemmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Ranfurly Place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Ranfurly Place
8. Length of time Insane,	Believed to be so for at least 3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty nine
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never previously treated
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject; but supposed to have been two fits
15. Whether Suicidal,	She threatens when under the influence of drink to make away with herself
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	She has been guarded carefully & is not dangerous meantime
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not chargeable
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Nearest relation Petitioner. She has only a sister besides Petitioner residing at present with him. No member insane or known to be
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robert Hay

Dated this 9th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Alex^r Porter 253 Gallowgate Street Glasgow being a (1) Physician and Surgeon of Edinburgh and Glasgow,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Ranfurly Place Paisley Road Glasgow & that I have in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Short Hay at 2 Ranfurly Place Paisley Road Glasgow Renfrewshire and that the said Mary Short Hay is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She labours under the impression that she has a bad tooth in her neck which troubles her very much; Also she strikes her head against the wall and with her fists. Her memory is almost a blank, she does not mind a thing two minutes at a time.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Aunt Helen states that she exposes her person in various ways quite regardless of who is in the same apartment, also that she will not stay in bed at night but gets up every now & again walking through the house in her night dress, Quite recently her Aunt Helen & the servant maid had to bind her to prevent her doing herself or them injury with a knife.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex^r Porter Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode, 253 Gallowgate Street Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Pearson 465 Paisley Road Glasgow being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Ranfurly Place Paisley Road ~~Renfrewshire~~ and that I have in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Short Hay at 2 Ranfurly Place Paisley Road Renfrewshire and that the said Mary Shot Hay is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she labours under the impression that her friends are trying [illegible] her from her home for their own selfish motives. She often strikes her fist against her head. Her memory is quite gone. She asks the same question twenty times perhaps in a quarter of an hour. I have seen her twice the one by her Brother and another time by Mr Thomson her Brother in law. She being under the influence of drink

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She does not sleep at night & stay in bed and uses very violent language

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Arch^d Pearson Doctor of Medicine

Place of Abode, 465 Paisley Road Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

Corner of Macleanside Paisley R 7 Pm

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Hay Brother of Patient residing at No 2 Donne Terrace Pollokshields
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Porter
and Archibald Pearson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Short Hay, 2 Ranfurly Place Paisley Road Glasgow ~~[illegible]~~ and that the said Mary Short Hay is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Short Hay as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Short Hay which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ J McLees.

DATED this 5th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76

W.J.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5802

Mary Short Hay

Ad 5 Decr 1876

5th

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Ayr and his Substitutes

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Dunlop Husband of Patient residing at Montgomeryfields parish of Dalgholm humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Dickie or Dunlop residing at Montgomeryfields is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Dickie or Dunlop to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robert Dunlop

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fifth (5) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Dickie or Dunlop
2. Sex and Age,	Female 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Montgomeryfields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Thornhouse Irvine & Ayrshire Dist Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Showing signs
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Dunlop Husband Montgomeryfields
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robert Dunlop

Dated this Fifth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Hunter
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Montgomeryfield Dreghorn in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Dickie or Dunlop Montgomeryfield Dreghorn and that the said Janet Dickie or Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Restless & excited; Incoherent & rambling in her talk. Imagines that those about her intend to do her some great injury. ~~Sleepless at night~~

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
At times very violent in her manner and destructive of furniture and clothing. Sleepless at night. Information received from her husband Robert Dunlop

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Jas Hunter M.D.

Place of Abode, Dreghorn

DATED this Fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Alexander
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine &c

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Montgomeryfield Parish of Dreghorn in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet Dickie or Dunlop and that the said Mrs Janet Dickie or Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) peculiar manner restless eyes, downcast look, unwilling to speak, but answers questions generally correctly. Baby is nearly eight weeks old, but says she has not seen it since birth, says she would sleep well at night & allowed to go about her work

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Excitable, does not sleep at night, threatens injury to others, and says she cant sleep at night in consequence of parties threatening to injure her or take her away, undresses herself to look for animal parasites believing that she is covered with lice. Has nursed Baby for three weeks after Birth; not seen it since and never asked for it W.A

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Her Husband

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm Alexander M.D.

Place of Abode, Dundonald

DATED this fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Anderson Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Ayr of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Dunlop Farmer, Montgomeryfield Parish of Dreghorn Certificates under the hands of James Hamilton M.D and William Alexander M.D, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Dickie or Dunlop and that the said Janet Dickie or Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Dickie or Dunlop as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Dickie or Dunlop which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Thomas Anderson

DATED this fifth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

To the Superintendent of the (6)
public Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5803

Janet Dickie v Dunlop

Ac 6 Dec 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas McLelland, Inspector of Poor Parish of Cadder humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Donaldson or Henderson, Croftfoot, Cadder your Petitioner's (3) Pauper of the Parish of Cadder is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Donaldson or Henderson to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas McLelland

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Donaldson or Henderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female — aged 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Thomas Henderson, Engine Driver residing at Croftfoot Parish of Cadder near Carmyle
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	~~Carmyle~~ Croftfoot, Parish of Cadder
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~Carm~~ Croftfoot, Parish of Cadder
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under Examination and Treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Cadder
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th December 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Henderson, Engine Driver residing at Croftfoot, Parish of Cadder Patients Husband. and James Donaldson, Potatoper at Auchinrick Parish of Cumbernauld Patients Father. No Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas McLelland

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, I. Tayuk Ayre
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Aberdeen
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Croftfoot Cottage - Garnqueen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Donaldson or Henderson (Croftfoot, Cadder, a Pauper) and that the said Mrs. D. or Henderson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Violent in demeanour - bites & kicks the nearest person - & is constantly injuring herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

That the above symptoms have been gradually showing themselves.

Name and Medical Designation, I. Tayuk Ayre M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 10 day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, D. Yellowlees
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Donaldson or Henderson wife of Engine Driver residing at Croftfoot, Cadder Parish near Garnqueen and that the said Mgt. Donaldson or Henderson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very restless & excited. Her conduct & appearance are maniacal & her conversation utterly incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Was Restless, noisy & sleepless during the night: - from the Matron here

Name and Medical Designation, D. Yellowlees M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode Garnavel Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 76.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Fergusson Dalgleish Thomson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Craigfoot Cottage in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Donaldson or Henderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Fergusson Thomson

DATED this 10 day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-six years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John McKie Lees — (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (5) Thomas McClelland Inspector of Poor Parish of Cadder — Certificates under the hands of J. Fergusson Thomson — and D. Yellowlees ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret Donaldson or Henderson Craigfoot Cadder a pauper and that the said Margaret Donaldson or Henderson is a (6) Lunatic ——

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Donaldson or Henderson as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Donaldson or Henderson which accompanied the said Petition.

Craigfoot, Cadder Parish near Garnqueen.

DATED this 13th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76.

J. McKie Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

4/6
1.10
5/4

5854

Margaret Donaldson or Henderson

A° 11 December 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Wilkie or Wood your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Wilkie or Wood to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And. Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twelfth (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Wilkie or Wood
2. Sex and Age,	Female 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clarkston.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about 1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Was in Gartnavel from April till July 1875.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not known.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th December 1876.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Wood. Calico Printer. Clarkston. Husband. None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twelfth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And. Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Maclea
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clarkston
Stapletonhland. in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Wilkie or Wood a pauper
and that
the said Agnes Wilkie or Wood is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Peculiar Expression:
Has an idea of having some sullivan person persecuting her - and got attacked to the domestic duties not taking any interest in the Family. Religious delusion -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She states informs me that she is strange in her manner & conduct what she was on a previous occasion she was. Has strange notions &c

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Maclea M.D. &c

Place of Abode, Auldrie

DATED this Eleventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University
of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clarkston,
Parish of New Monkland in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Wilkie or Wood, a Pauper
and that
the said Agnes Wilkie or Wood is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When asked to shake hands, she held out both her hands, Cast away a penny, because it once belonged to a Papist, Put her hand in my pocket & took out a letter & afterwards apologized, Sat down upon the floor in a room where there was no fire. Continued carting a towel to the ceiling & catching it as it came down, vague in profession & countenance.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister stated that she would not put on Baby's bridle because she thought Christ had ordered her not to do it. Husband stated, she went out often with the children and said she would never return, tapped at neighbours windows and said she was sent to ask them to come to Prayer Meeting

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M.D.

Place of Abode Auldrie

DATED this eleventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin M. D. Airdrie and Hugh Arthur M. D. Airdrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Agnes Wilkie or Wood a Pauper and that the said Agnes Wilkie or Wood is a (6) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Wilkie or Wood as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Wilkie or Wood — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twelfth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5805

Agnes Trelkie & Trovo

Ao 17 December 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Lanark~~ County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of John Cassels, Inspector of Poor Lanark

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Harvey Pauper under your Petitioner's (3) Charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Harvey to the District asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Cassels, Inspector

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Harvey
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	High St. Lanark
7. Place where Found and Examined,	High St. Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	about six weeks,
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack,
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	26 years,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	———
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about 6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	cant say —
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not yet
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Lanark,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th December 1876,
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Harvey High Street
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	I think the Cause is from his former intemperate habits. —

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 12th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Cassels Inspector of Poor Lanark

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alex^r M. Grey
being a (1) M.D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hope Street
Lanark in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Harvey, Pauper,
Hope Street, Lanark and that
the said James Harvey is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When attacked
six weeks ago. Restless and great sleeplessness
Constant Chattering - He is now quiet, but absurdly
incoherent in ideas and Conversation.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Family state that he has not yet offered
violence, but they live in Constant dread
of it.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander M. Grey M.D.

Place of Abode, Wheatfield, Lanark

DATED this Eleventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and sixty six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alex Maxwell Adams
being a (1) Fellow Roy. Coll. Surg. Edin. L.R.C.P. & L.F.P.S.Glas
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High St.
Lanark in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Harvey, Pauper
and that
the said James Harvey, Pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Rambles incoherently from one subject
to another.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father and brother state that he is
incoherent, restless and irritable;
and although not yet violent is subject
to occasional outbursts of temper

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Maxwell Adams F.R.C.S.Edin. L.F.P.S.Glas

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this 11th day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and sixty six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~[illegible]~~ being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Bassels Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Lanark Certificates under the hands of Alexander W. Gray M.D. Lanark and Alexander Maxwell Adams Surgeon Lanark being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Harvey clerk High Street Lanark a Pauper and that the said James Harvey is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Harvey as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Harvey which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twelfth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

J. Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (7) District *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5806.
James Harney
A 2 12 December 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of the Rev. Alexander Miller

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Jane Miller your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Jane Miller to the Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander Miller

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifteenth (4) day of December, One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Jane Miller.
2. Sex and Age,	Female- Twenty years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation: staying at home with her parents
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of the Free Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	No. 24 Gillespie Crescent, Edinburgh.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	24 Gillespie Crescent, Edinburgh.
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eight days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Excessive study and self-inspection.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rev. Alex. Miller, 24 Gillespie Cres.t. Edin.r Her sister has had mental disease for four or five months past, having suffered from exposure to the intense summer heat of Paris in July last.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifteenth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alexander Miller

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Angus Macdonald being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and ~~[illegible]~~ a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 24 Gillespie Crescent in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Helen Jane Millar, Spinster, 24 Gillespie Crescent and that the said Miss Helen Jane Millar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has been excited and irrational for some days past. Noisy and incoherent and quite insane in her demeanour and behaviour, acting unlike what I knew to be her usually manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father and mother tell me that she has been very unquiet & incoherent – sings much and talks loudly & incessantly. Is very noisy & unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, Angus Macdonald M.D.

Place of Abode, 29 Charlotte Square

DATED this fifteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Playfair being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, and Physician of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Gillespie Crescent Edinburgh in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Helen Jane Millar, Spinstress, 24 Gillespie Crescent and that the said Miss Helen Jane Millar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incessantly, laughs & sings – Gives no sensible answer by any question but to her – Says she wishes a Doctor brought from Paris to see her – Her sister is at present under confinement in a private Asylum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Facts as stated above – My Informants are her Father & Mother. Am also told that a day or two ago when she was up out of bed, she walked in a wild manner through the house, & would have broken various articles if she had not been restrained

Name and Medical Designation, John Playfair M.B., F.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode 25 Rutland St. Edinburgh

DATED this Fifteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy – six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Angus Macdonald being (1) a doctor of medicine of the university of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 24 Gillespie Crescent in the County of Edinburgh, seen and personally examined Miss Helen Jane Miller, Spinster, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Angus Macdonald M.D.

DATED this fifteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) The Rev. Alexander Miller 24 Gillespie Crescent Edinburgh Tutor of Patients Certificates under the hands of Angus Macdonald and John Rayner, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Jane Miller 24 Gillespie Crescent Edinr. and that the said Helen Jane Miller is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Jane Miller as a Patient into the (6) Royal Public Asylum at Gartnavel Royal and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Jane Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 16th day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and 75

J McLees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum at* Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5807.

Helen Jane Miller

AD 15 December 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Barbour your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Barbour to the Public Asylum Carlnwark and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Barbour
2. Sex and Age,	Male 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Puddler
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Jackson St Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	16 Jackson St Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	One month
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 month
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th December 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Bridget Kelly or Barbour 16 Jackson St. Coatbridge Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(To be signed by Party applying) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Jackson Street No 16 Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Barbour Peddler a pauper and that the said James Barbour is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) peculiar expression of countenance incoherent way of speaking &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

B Mather Sleeps little gets out of bed and walks about during the night. Cannot attend to work gets confused when near the fire

Name and Medical Designation, } R Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this eighteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Jackson St Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Barber Peddler 16 Jackson St Coatbridge a pauper and that the said James Barber is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He says that he cannot work for fear that he will kill some person and very often wishes to destroy himself. Thinks there is something wrong with his head

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother says that he does not sleep at night often goes with a knife up and down the house all night and at times is violent and makes a great noise

Name and Medical Designation, } Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 18th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark at Airdrie
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of Poor Old Monkland Parish
Certificates under the hands of Robert Steward M.D. Coatbridge
and Charles Adam M.D. Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Barbour a pauper and that the said James Barbour is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Barbour as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Barbour which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 19th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76.

David D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5808

Dec

James Barbour

Ao 19 Decr 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Lieut. Col. Walter Stanhope Sherwill (*), Brother in Law residing at Perth

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Harriet Hill or Sherwill, widow residing at Brigton Cumberland is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Harriet Sherwill to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) W. S. Sherwill

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20th (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Harriet Hill or Sherwill
2. Sex and Age,	Female - age 43
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Widow of late Major J. L. Sherwill (Bengal Army)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	English Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Brigton, Cumberland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about twenty years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Calcutta
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Has gradually become worse of late
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal fever
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Lind Sherwill, Calcutta, only son Mother and two sisters, but none of them ever under restraint
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* W. S. Sherwill

Dated this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David N. Ross
being a (1) Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Lanarkshire in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Harriet Hill or Sherwill widow but residing at Wigton, Cumberland, and that the said Mrs Harriet Hill or Sherwill is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very incoherent, and constantly talking and repeating short phrases in an irrelevant manner. Is very childish ~~in her manner~~ and silly. Her memory is very defective and she has no distinct notion of time.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother-in-law states that she is very destructive, irritable, and injures herself with knives scissors & other cutting instruments.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David N. Ross M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 8 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 96

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Lewis Yellowlees
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Lanarkshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Harriet Hill or Sherwill, widow lately residing at Wigton Cumberland and that the said Mrs Harriet Hill or Sherwill is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Cannot carry on any rational conversation but keeps repeating single words or short sentences such as "Lonsome" "Dear me" "Now" "Very well" "Thank you" &c &c. Says she feels quite happy but has the vacant look of melancholia

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother in law states that she has been violent & irritable, very excitable & cutting herself with pieces of glass &c &c

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Lewis Yellowlees M.B. CM.

Place of Abode, 26 Bath Street Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 96

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David N. Knox being (1) A Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Harriet Hill or Sherwill, Widow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) David N. Knox M.B. C.M.

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Lieut. Colt. Walter Stanhope Sherwill residing at Perth Brother in law of patient Certificates under the hands of David N. Knox and Samson Gemmell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Harriet Hill or Sherwill Widow lately residing at Wigton Cumberland and that the said Mrs Harriet Hill or Sherwill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Harriet Hill or Sherwill as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Harriet Hill or Sherwill which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter C. Spens

DATED this 21st day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal *Asylum* for Lunatics at Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

5809.

+

Harriet Hill or Sherwell

Ad 20 December 1876

20

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Henry Fairbairn residing at 45 Buccleuch Street Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Fairbairn your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Inverkip Renfrewshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Fairbairn to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Henry Fairbairn

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22 (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Fairbairn
2. Sex and Age,	male 49
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Baker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Inverkip
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Inverkip
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 weeks on this occasion
9. Whether first Attack,	Third Attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 45 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Twice at the Bothwell Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about 3 weeks or upwards
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous Attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Very gloomy & depressed
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not yet
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner Henry Fairbairn 45 Buccleuch Street Edin.r his brother.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None Known — None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 22 day of Dec.r One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Henry Fairbairn

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Nelson Licentiate of the being a (1) Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Inverkip in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Fairbairn Baker Inverkip not a Pauper and that the said Thomas Fairbairn is a (5) ~~Insane~~ Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

Lunatic Person A. N.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) from his excited and nervous state of mind and constantly lamenting over his future state, beating upon his breast, & crying out at the top of his voice that he is undone & will be lost himself—

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) All the above facts are Corroborated By his Brother & Sisters

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Nelson Surgeon

Place of Abode, Inverkip

DATED this 22d day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David N. Kemp M.B. being a (1) Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Fairbairn Baker Inverkip and that the said Thomas Fairbairn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excitable and believes that he has committed unpardonable sins. He declares that something must be done to sustain him out of this life. He roars & screams wildly at times. Whole conduct very insane.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The above confirmed & Mr Angus his attendant.

Name and Medical Designation, David N. Kemp M.B. Glas.

Place of Abode, 5 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 76.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees being (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~in~~ the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Fairbairn, Baker, Inverkip, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 22nd day of Decr. One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Fairbairn residing at 45 Buccleugh Street Edinburgh brother of patient Certificates under the hands of Alexander Kelso and David D. Knox, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Fairbairn residing at Inverkip Renfrewshire and that the said Thomas Fairbairn is a (5) insane person or ~~[illegible]~~ a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Fairbairn as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Fairbairn which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 26th day of Decr. One thousand eight hundred and 76

Walter C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5810

Thomas Fairbairn

Aug 22 December 1876

22

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of David Ireland (*) Cousin of the Patient residing at 29 Patersonhurst, Kingston Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Roderick Francis Milne residing at 29 Paterson Hurst, Kingston, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Roderick Francis Milne to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) David Ireland

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Roderick Francis Milne
2. Sex and Age,	Male - about 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Draper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Parliamentary Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	110 West George Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Several years
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not any where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several years
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Caroline Milne, his Mother resides at Slateford, near Edinburgh yes - ~~Father~~ His Brother and Cousin were both in the Morningside Asylum Edinburgh
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* David Ireland

Dated this 26th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott Orr M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 110 West George Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Roderick Francis Milne 29 Paterson King Street, Glasgow and that the said Roderick Francis Milne is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Fancies he is persecuted by Mr Duncan McLaren for years. and Every lodging house he goes to, he meets with the same treatment, & is thereby prevented from beginning business - on one occasion found his legs all bleeding from the treatment he received during the night -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

His cousin Mr Ireland informs me he is constantly under the delusion that he is persecuted by Mr McLaren & others, also that he has a great ill will to his Mother whom he maligns & curses -

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* R. Scott Orr M.D.

Place of Abode, 9 Albany Place

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander MacKintosh Mrs.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 110 West George Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Roderick Francis Milne of 29 Paterson Street Kingston Glasgow and that the said Roderick Francis Milne is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His expression of Eye & Countenance is suspicious, and his mind much fore-occupied -

(6) *State the facts.*

Says that Duncan McLaren J. of Edin. has been persecuting him in every lodging he has gone to, causing loss of Employment, that there is a conspiracy agt. him, that his landlady in Kirkaldy put poison into his

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

food, which burned his interior, Thy art elsewhere his Enemies have so worked upon & in his body as to produce accessive constipation of bowels - He is restless -

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A. MacKintosh Mrs.

Place of Abode, 26 Woodside Place Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott Orr M.D. being (1) Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 110 West George Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Roderick Francis Milne, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R Scott Orr M.D.

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Glen (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Ireland Curator of Patient residing at 29 Paterson Street Kingston Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Scott Orr and Alexander Mackintosh, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Roderick Francis Milne 29 Paterson Street Kingston Street Glasgow and that the said Roderick Francis Milne is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained, and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Roderick Francis Milne as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Roderick Francis Milne which accompanied the said Petition.

W Glen

~~(Signed)~~

DATED this 26th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5811

Roderick Francis Milne
Ao 25 December 1876

25

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Wm Muirhead (*) Partick residing at 4 Hamilton Terrace West Partick humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rebecca Muirhead my wife, residing at 4 Hamilton Terrace West Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rebecca Muirhead to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Wm Muirhead

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25 (3) day of Dec.r One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rebecca Topping or Muirhead
2. Sex and Age,	female 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of Spirit Merchant
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	as above
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Hamilton Ter. West Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	near 48
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 6 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Change of life; & Domestic anxieties
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Muirhead 4 Hamilton Terrace West Partick Husb Mrs Gibson, Douglas St Partick sister none known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Wm Muirhead

Dated this 26 day of Dec.r One thousand eight hundred and 76

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk M.D. of Edinr being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 West Hamilton Terrace Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rebecca Stopping or Muirhead 4 West Hamilton Tce, Partick and that the said Rebecca Muirhead is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient subject to extravagant Delusions, and lost self control

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband states, Patient completely demented, incoherent & unmanageable

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Kirk M.D.

Place of Abode, Partick

DATED this 25 day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Craig M.D. being a (1) Doctor Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Hamilton Terrace West Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rebecca Stopping or Muirhead and that the said Rebecca Muirhead is a (5) ~~in~~ insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is under constant delusions and talks incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has religious ~~mania~~ melancholy

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Craig M.D.

Place of Abode, Linden Villa Partick

DATED this twenty fifth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk M.D.
being (1) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 W. Hamilton Ter
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Rebecca Topping or Muirhead, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert Kirk. M.D.

DATED this 25 day of Dec One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy Six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William
Muirhead residing at 4 Hamilton Terrace west Partick
Certificates under the hands of Robert Kirk
and James Craig, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Rebecca Topping or Muirhead, 4 west Hamilton Terrace Partick, and that the said Rebecca Topping or Muirhead is a (5) Lunatic or an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rebecca Topping or Muirhead as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rebecca Topping or Muirhead which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) Walter Cook Spens

DATED this 26th day of December One thousand eight
hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5812.

Rebecca Topping or Muirhead

A.O. 25 December 1876

25

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(4) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor residing at Coatbridge Near Coatbridge humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Sarah Ann Dougan a pauper residing at Bread Street Coatbridge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Ann Dougan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) Geo. Campbell

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Ann Dougan
2. Sex and Age,	Female 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bread St. Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bread St Coatbridge & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Not exactly known
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel 10th June 1876
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not exactly known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jon Williams Bread St. Coatbridge None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* Geo. Campbell

Dated this 26th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the
University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Broad Street
Coatbridge in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Sarah ann Dougan
Broad Street Coatbridge (a pauper) and that
the said Sarah ann Dougan is a (5) person of
unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very excitable says that a man
is continually speaking to her through the wall
I have urged her to be more as former
reason

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her son says that he cannot get to work
for she threatens to burn herself and that
she will not sleep

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand eight
hundred and seventy six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Hay
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow
Royal Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Ann Dougan, residing
at Broad Street Coatbridge, a pauper and that
the said Sarah ann Dougan is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She labours under
delusion; says she is persecuted and annoyed
by a person named Tom. Galbraith who swears
at her and shows himself to her in most indecent
ways; gets into her house, but no one sees
~~2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)~~
him but herself. She says she heard him
here all along when formerly in the Asylum
but was afraid to take.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Hay Jr. M.D.

Place of Abode, Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this twenty sixth day of December One thousand eight
hundred and seventy six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Hay being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Sarah Ann Dougan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Hay M.D.

DATED this twenty-sixth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam of P. Coatbridge and John Hay M.D. Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Ann Dougan a Pauper and that the said Sarah Ann Dougan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Ann Dougan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Ann Dougan which accompanied the said Petition.

David D. Balfour

DATED this twenty-seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5813

Sarah Ann Dougan

Ao 76 Dec 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor for the Parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Dolan or Bulger your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Dolan or Bulger to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And. Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty seventh (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Dolan or Bulger.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 61 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rawyards
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burgh Police Office Airdrie
8. Length of time Insane,	About three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	57 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Has been several times in Gartnavel Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Nine weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th Dec 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Bulger or O'Neil Daughter Wilson Row, Rawyards. None known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of December One thousand eight Hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And. Ferrier

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burgh Police Chambers Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Dolan or Bulger (Pauper) Bowyards. and that the said Catherine Dolan or Bulger is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. Called the cell door the Gates of Heaven.
2. General outrageous & absurd conduct. —
3. Absurd ideas about her daughter Fathers ingiving her —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Informed by Sergeant Nelson that she has been wild & swearing all night —
States to Mrs Ferrier that twenty four devils had been removed from between her shoulders.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M.D.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this twenty seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) a General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burgh Police Airdrie Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catharine Dolan or Bulger Catharine Dolan or Bulger and that the said Catharine Dolan or Bulger is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is reckoned to be outrageous and has a great deal of very incoherent language, and also Nonsense and delusion of Devils about her shoulder

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By Sergeant Nelson, that during the night she was very outrageous & spoke so much foolish talk

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode 91 Graham St Airdrie

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor for the parish of New Monkland Certificates under the hands of Hugh Arthur M. D. Airdrie and James Paterson Surgeon Airdrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Catherine Dolan or Bulger a Pauper and that the said Catherine Dolan or Bulger is (6) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Dolan or Bulger as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Dolan or Bulger which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy Six years.

David D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5814
Catherine Dolan^a Bulger
Ad 27 December 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Mc Ghie, Inspector of Poor of Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Reid, Miner, Westquarter your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Reid to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Andrew Mc Ghie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Reid
2. Sex and Age,	Male 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Westquarter - Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Westquarter Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	has shown signs of Insanity for months past
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Royal Asylum Gartnavel
12. Duration of existing Attack,	has been more or less so for months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th Dec 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Steven Reid. with whom he resides is his mother — his sister Marian Reid was for some time in Royal Asylum Gartnavel from Jan 1873 till Feb 1873 (Father was silly also)
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

Dated this 21st day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Andrew Mc Ghie, Inspr

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Daniel Donal
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West quarter
in the County of Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) John Reid, a pauper
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
and that
the said John Reid
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He refuses to get out of bed to work
objects to his mother selling coals from
a Cart for a livelihood & is more violent

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his mother says he abuses her often
that he was in a Lunatic asylum for
six months, two years ago. That of late he
has become more violent & will not work. Says he will

Name and Medical Designation, Dr Daniel Medic

Place of Abode, Overton Shotts

DATED this 22nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Donal
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon West Quarter
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~Shotts~~
in the County of Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) John Reid, a pauper
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
and that
the said John Reid
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is melancholy & dispirited. wont enter into conversation ~~and~~ ~~keeps~~ answers a question being denied not the cause, does not sleep in morning but frequently about after dark. Violent and this mother on account of his selling a livelihood selling coals.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother states that he was 6 mon. in asylum 2 years ago. He struggles, at times cheeks as he says because she sells coals. Of late he has become more violent. He wont enter into any employment.

Name and Medical Designation, James Donal Medic.

Place of Abode, Overton Shotts.

DATED this 22nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~James Dougal~~
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew McGhie
Inspector of Poor Parish of Glassford
Certificates under the hands of Daniel Dougal
and James Dougal, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Reid miner west quarter a pauper and that the said
John Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Reid as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twentyeighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public ~~Royal~~ Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

John Reid
Ac 29 December 1876

29

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Mc Intee your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Mc Intee pauper to the Public Asylums Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

DATED this 30th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Mc Intee
2. Sex and Age,	Female 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed;	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Washerwoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Long Row Dundyvan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Old Monkland Poorhouse
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th December 1876.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mrs McAtee or Cosgrove Parkhead. Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Monkland Poorhouse — — — — Lanark — — in the County of — — — — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McIntee, Barber woman Old Monkland Poorhouse a Pauper — — and that the said Mary McIntee — is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) talks incoherently has a vague expression of countenance, refuses to answer questions when asked

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Matron says she sleeps little or none has threatened the other inmates of the house & strikes them with the potter

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode Lily Bank, Ballieston

DATED this 29th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Monkland Poorhouse Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McIntee Married Woman Old Monkland Poorhouse a Pauper and that the said Mary McIntee is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks very violently and incoherently on any subject Laughs and dances very often

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Matron say she is very restless never at rest & seldom sleeps any

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 30th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of Poor Old Monkland Parish
Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam M. D. Coatbridge
and James Dickson Surgeon Baillieston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Mc. Intee a pauper and that the said
Mary Mc. Intee is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Mc. Intee as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Mc. Intee which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirtieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5816

© Mary McIntee

A.C. 30 December 1876

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark

and his Substitute

The Petition of ~~John Cleland Farmer Westside Carluke~~

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~John Cleland Farmer Westside Carluke~~ ~~Father~~ Son

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said ~~Father~~ John Cleland to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

John Cleland

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 76

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Cleland
2. Sex and Age,	Male age 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Master Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crosford
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Crosford
8. Length of time Insane,	four days
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Cleland, Mossside Lanark — Elderly Father.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Cleland

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Phys & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crossford
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Clelland
and that the said John Clelland is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a very excited state. Calling on God in an obscene way

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Lifted a knife above Mr Mitchell Farmer Crossford and said he had blood to drain.
Letter to his wife that he would cut the children to pieces

Name and Medical Designation, } R Stewart M.D. Phys & Surgeon

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this 29th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crossford
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Clelland, Tomes Crossford
and that the said John Clelland is a (5) Insane and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fancies he has a mission from Heaven to save the world

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Ran round the village under the idea that the devil was after him and that his race saved the world &c.

Name and Medical Designation, } J Lindsay M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, Lesmahagow

DATED this 29th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, R Stewart
being (1) a Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crossford
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Clelland, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R Stewart MD. Crossford

DATED this 29th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Paterson Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Clelland
farmer Moss side Carlake
Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart Physician and Surgeon Carluke
and John Lindsay Physician Surgeon Lesmahagow, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) John Clelland, Janet Crossford Lesmahagow Petitioners Son and that the said
John Clelland Petitioners son is a (6) person of unsound Mind and Insane
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Clelland Junior Son of Petitioner as a Patient into the (7) District Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Clelland Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty ninth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years

Alex Paterson

To the Superintendent of the (7) District Asylum of Gartnavel near Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5817

John Holland

A° 30 December 1876

30

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John D. Gauld residing at 122 Berkeley Street humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Robertson Gauld your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Robertson Gauld to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

John D. Gauld

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Seventh (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Robertson Gauld
2. Sex and Age,	Male 16 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bookkeeper's Son
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Asylum Lambert
7. Place where Found and Examined,	122 Berkeley Street
8. Length of time Insane,	always imbecile & deficient from birth
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Lambert Asylum for Last five Years
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	his lifetime
13. Supposed Cause,	Fall in infancy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not intentially
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not particularly so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Dorran Gauld Father 122 Berkeley Street no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six.

(To be signed by Party applying) John D. Gauld

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Miller M.D 7 7 P.S.G. being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow + a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glas° and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 122 Berkeley St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Robertson Gauld 122 Berkeley St Glasgow and that the said Alexander Robertson Gauld is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) that he has been an idiot from birth – He has no connected mode of action. His habits are peculiar + he is very restless.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By his Father – that he has no connected ideas + does not seem to know, or able to recognise his parents or brothers.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Miller M.D

Place of Abode, 298 Bath St. Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Foulis M.D. being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 122 Berkeley Street Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Robertson Gauld 122 Berkeley Street and that the said Alexander Robertson Gauld is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) A restless and aimless behaviour: inability to attend to questions which are asked: and complete indifference to the effect which his conduct produces

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, D. Foulis M.D

Place of Abode 191 Hill Street Glasgow

DATED this twenty third day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Speno (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John D Gauld
residing at 122 Berkeley Street Glasgow Father & Parent
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Miller
and David Soulis , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Roberton Gauld 122 Berkeley Street Glasgow and that the said Alexander Roberton Gauld is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Roberton Gauld as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Roberton Gauld which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 21st day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 76

Walter Cook Speno

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum at Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5810

Alexander Robertson Gould

Ac 30 December 1876

30